

**Complete Index
for All Three Volumes of
*Cemeteries and Remote Burials in Larimer County, Colorado***

- Volume I: The Poudre and North, Including the Laramie River Valley and Livermore:*
Pages 1-582
- Volume II: South of the Poudre, Including Fort Collins, Loveland, and Berthoud:*
Pages 583-1112
- Volume III: Estes Park Area and Rocky Mountain National Park,
Including Park Property in Grand County:*
Pages 1113-1390

We are providing this online PDF version of the complete index for the three volumes of *Cemeteries and Remote Burials in Larimer County, Colorado*, to help you determine which volume or volumes would best meet your needs. For example, if you would like to find which volume provides the most information on your ancestor Isaac Farrar, you can use PDF's Find feature to search for "Farrar."

To do this:

1. Select *Edit* from the main PDF menu above OR enter Control+F.
2. Select *Find* from the dropdown menu.
3. When the little *Find* text-entry box appears in the upper right corner of the screen, type "Farrar" in the box.
4. Click the right-pointing arrow to the right of the text-entry box to find the first occurrence of "Farrar" in this index. Continue clicking on the right arrow until you have found all of the entries for "Farrar."
5. Scan each "Farrar" entry to see if "Isaac" is mentioned and note the page numbers on which "Isaac" appears.
6. Look at the header on each page of this online index to find out in which volume those page numbers occur. You will find that nearly all of the entries for "Isaac Farrar" occur in Volume II.

To order the volume or volumes you want, see
<http://www.irongate.com> .

Duane and Susan Kniebes

**Index for All Three Volumes of
Cemeteries and Remote Graves of Larimer County, Colorado
by
Duane V. and Susan B. Kniebes**

When a geographical location (town, mountain, creek, ranch, cemetery, etc.) in this Index is not followed by location information, it is in Larimer County. If the name of a town or other location is followed by a county but not a state, it is in Colorado.

A

- A.J. Brink Outfitters, 210, 407-408
A.L. Stein Ranch, 984
Abbey of Saint Walburga, 14-16, 69, 402, 471, 498, 1046
 Cemetery, 14-15, 69, 76
 graves and cemeteries located on Abbey property (see Abbey of Saint Walburga Cemetery; Boyd Family Cemetery; Rural Cemetery No. 1; Unknown Child No. 1 Grave)
Abbott families: A. Scott, 331, 371, 446; A. W., Mrs., 371; Earl, 446; Kate, 371; Lavina ("Lurena") Bardwell [see Bardwell, Lavina ("Lurena") Abbott]
Abbott's Bridge, 178, 450
Abdul'l-Baha Abbas, 1210, 1218
Ace of Clubs Saloon, 321
Ackerley, Albert E., 965, 969
Ackerman family, 91-92: Albert ("Al"), 87, 92; Amelia, 91-92; Brian Duane, 92; Darrell, 92; Douglas Lee, 92; Ed, 92; Eldon, 85-86, 88, 92, 113, 218, 365; Fred, 91-92; Fritz, 92; Karrie Sue, 92; Pauline Schott, 87, 89-92, 364-365, 753; Rudy, 92; Trulie Portner, 85, 87, 89-92, 364-365, 753
Ackerman's Shack, 89
Adams
 Alva B., Governor of Colorado (1887-1889, 1897-1899, 1905), 902
 Cemetery, 17-26, 28, 168, 257, 415
 families: Dora, 29; Elizabeth Steward, 950; Jennie (see Brown, Jennie Adams McGaa); John, 623; Johnny, 1254-1255; Judd, 27-28, 30-31, 279; Linda A., 27-31, 268, 279, 283, 285, 291, 296, 304, 375, 378; Mary, 623; Sara Evelyn (see Kinnison, Sara Evelyn Adams)
 School, 249
Adamson, Shirley Winklemann and Deal, 1064-1066, 1071
Adrian Weaver Ranch. See Weaver Ranch
Agens family: Allen, 1072; Joanne Marie Vannorsdel, 961, 1066-1067, 1071, 1074-1075; Lloyd, 1072; Lori Ann (see Cass, Lori Ann Agens)
Ahlbrandt families: Arleen, 243, 475, 977-979, 1094, 1106, 1384; Lena (see Yaerger, Lena Ahlbrandt)
Ahlvin, Reno Arthur, III, 965
Akers, Evelyn P. Vannorsdel, 1075
Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico, 1027, 1033
Alaska Railroad, 1152
Alberta and Great Waterways Railway, 260
Albertson, Cy, Rev., 1256
Albright families: Horace, 1323; Paul, 281, 462, 630, 1374; Sharon, 281, 462
Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, 542

Alcorn, Nate, 315, 317

Alderdyce, Zada. *See* MacGregor, Zada Alderdyce

Aldrich

family, 290-291: Amanda, 493; Arthur N., 280, 284, 290-291, 301; Asa H., 30, 280, 285, 291, 301, 303-304; Elizabeth, 493; Frances E. Tibbits, 30, 280, 285, 291, 301, 303-304; Lillian ("Lilly") Edith [see St. Clair, Lillian ("Lilly") Edith Aldrich Batterson]; Mary S. (Mrs. Arthur), 29, 280, 285-286, 290-291, 301; W. H., 558

Ranch, 283, 290

Aldrich-Tibbits home place, 268

Alexander families: Bryan C., 198, 207, 543; John, 893; John S. and Ida, 1015; Mary E., 1015; Robert, 1015

Alford District, 157, 159, 443

Alford-Maxwell Ranch, 560

Alford, N. C., 159, 561

aliquot parts, 6, 588, 1118

Allard, Wayne, 1308

Allen families: Dorothy (*see* Sandburg, Dorothy Allen); John Worth and Josephine Shedd, 1341-1342; Mary Ellen (*see* Dixon, Mary Ellen); Sue, 965; Rev., 502; Tex, 430

Allison families: Catherine (*see* Roberts, Catherine Allison); John, 387

Allnutt Funeral Home, 607, 609, 612

All Saints' Episcopal Church Columbarium, 596

Alona, Miguel, 908

Alsbury Carroll, 105, 109-110

Amator, Betty, 49

American Fur Company, 45

American Legion, 274, 553, 758, 1063

American Memorial Park, Saipan, Northern Mariana Islands, 645-646

American Revolution

British forces veterans, 1271

Amer, Eliza, 676

Ames, Blanche, 497

Amey family, 7: Alma Mapes, 559, 598-600, 835-836, 1004; Humphrey Wayne, 600-601

Ammons, Elias Milton, Governor of Colorado (1913-1915), 951

Ammons, Teller, Colorado Governor of Colorado (1937-1939), 646

Ancestry.com, 579-580, 1110-1111, 1388-1389

Anderle family, 480

Anderson families: Alice Ann, 832; Amy Powers Scott, 830-832; Audrey ("Audie") A., 830, 832; Dixie Dee (*see* Gibbens, Dixie Dee Anderson); Edna Hyatt, 735; Elaine A. (*see* Coffman, Elaine A. Anderson); Glenda, 1, 583, 819, 820, 829, 832, 1113; Jeff and Cindy, 819, 829-832, 1010; Jenny, 852; John Emanuel, 829-832; John ("Johnnie") O., 675, 830, 832, 1010; Leona ("Lei") Marie, 832; Lille Dale (*see* Porter, Lille Dale Anderson); Lucille V. Harlan, 830, 832; Oscar, 735; Pearl Dora (*see* King, Pearl Dora Anderson); Roan, 316; Robert Milton, 830, 833; Terry R., 1, 583, 819, 820, 829-832, 1008-1010, 1012, 1014-1015, 1113; Vera (*see* Vannorsdel, Dana, Vera Anderson, and family)

Andrew, John D., 1209, 1220

Andrews, Nelda Phyllis. *See* Griffith, Nelda Phyllis Andrews

Angell family: James H., 877, 879, 1087; Margaret ("Maggie") [*see* Webster, Margaret ("Maggie") Angell]; Maud Irene (*see* Martin, Maud Irene Angell); Minnie, 879; Nancy Elizabeth, 879

Anschutz, Philip, 346

Anthony family: Ernest, 520, 524-525; Mabel Emma Misters, 524-525
Antrim family: Bob, 939, 954, 975; Dorothy Bishop, 864, 939-940, 953-954, 975, 1002, 1094, 1096
Apply, Jay, 871
Arapaho National Forest, 199, 201
Archaeological Conservancy, 221
Arensman, Russ, 976
Arkins Park Stone Quarry, 647, 652, 657, 885
Armes, Gary and Joan, 533, 535
Armour Institute of Technology, 1251
Armstead family: Leah Jane Lee, 1235; Seth Abraham Armstead, Sr., 1235; Seth Abraham Armstead, Jr., 1235; Virginia June McCaffrey, 1235; Wilberta Ellen, 1235; William ("Bill") Ervin, 1226, 1235
Armstrong family: David, 627, 643; Julie (*see* Townsend, Julie Armstrong)
Arnold families: Lois, 1167; Randy, 976; Unknown, 1167
Aron families: Aileen, 540; Hazel Garnet Williams, 532, 538, 540; Geraldine Nelson (Mrs. Gunther), 26; Gunther, 26; Otto, 538
Arrowhead Lodge, 188, 371, 542
Arthur Aldrich Ranch. *See* Aldrich Ranch
Arthur's Rock, 984
Art Institute of Chicago, 1272
Artman, Nancy Judith Patrick, 1211-1213, 1215-1216
Ashby, Juanita, 1330
Ashley Grange, 146, 238-241
Ashton
 child grave, 1202, 1207-1208, 1211-1212
 family: Alfred, 1209, 1222; Andrew, 1209, 1213, 1217; Annette, 1220, 1223; Bertha S., 1219; Carrie M., 1218; Catherine Colby, 1220; Cora E. Bush, 569, 1100, 1206, 1209-1212, 1215-1216, 1218, 1220-1221, 1378; Daughter of Willard H. and Cora Ashton, 1212 (*see also* Ashton, Annette); Frank J., 1218; Grace (daughter of Willard H. and Grace Jones Ashton) (*see* Carter, Grace Ashton); Grace Maggie Eure Jones (first wife of Willard H. Ashton), 1209-2011, 1218; Mary Johnson, 1217-1218; Willard Andrew, 1220; Willard Herbert, 569, 1100, 1206, 1208-1212, 1214-1216, 1218-1219, 1378; Ruth Elizabeth (*see* Nelson, Ruth Elizabeth Ashton); Son of Willard H. and Cora Ashton, 1206, 1212, 1221, 1223
 Ranch, 1207
Aspen Glen Art Studio, Hidden Valley Ranch, 1210
Aspenglen Campground, RMNP
 Cemetery, 569, 571, 1100, 1102, 1126-1128, 1253, 1305, 1354, 1378, 1380
 history, 1129-1130
Asterley family: Grace Augusta Parkhurst (*see* O'Connor, Grace Augusta Parkhurst Astler); William F., 335
Astker, Grace A. *See* O'Connor, Grace Augusta Parkhurst Astler
Atkin, Gaylord, 406
Atkins, D. Ferrel, 569, 577, 1100, 1108, 1126-1127, 1133, 1143, 1165, 1194, 1207, 1226-1227, 1231, 1245, 1252, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1314-1315, 1323, 1325, 1334-1335, 1337-1340, 1344-1345, 1348-1349, 1354, 1356, 1362, 1367-1368, 1374, 1378, 1386
Atkinson, Monty and Beverley, 144, 151
Attberry, Hildred. *See* Griffith, Hildred Attberry
Auburn, Grand County. *See* Gaskill, ghost town
Ault, A. E., 385
Auraria, Arapahoe County, 1173

Autrey family, 493
Avery, F. C., 1083
Axtell, Merl, 1095
Ayres, John, 395

B

B-29 Superfortress, 645
Babbitt family: Dell, 1208, 1212, 1341-1342, 1363; Sharon Jo Olson, 1208, 2010-2012, 1217, 1220-1222, 1341-1342, 1363
Babcock family, 1319: Adele Ramsey, 1257; Dean, 1251, 1254-1258; Evelyn (see Harn, Evelyn Babcock); Josephine McCall, 1251, 1257, 1319; Sylvia (see Tacker, Sylvia Babcock); William, Jr., 1257, 1319
Baber, Daisy, 915
Baby Brown Grave, 572, 574, 620, 860-863, 865-868, 1103, 1105, 1381, 1383
Bachelder, W. N., 661, 866-867
Bachelder Ranch, 866, 1093
Bachelor, Mr., 633
Bachli, Doug, 929
Bacon, Alfred T., 1026, 1029
Bader family: Elizabeth ("Eliza") Alice Greub [see Knaus, Elizabeth ("Eliza") Alice Greub Bader]; Frank, 852; George, 852; Nicholas Ernest, 850-852; William, 852
Baggs family, 78, 83
Baha'i Faith, 1208, 1210, 1212, 1218-1219
Bahan, Donna J., 965
Baha'a'llah, 1218
Bahl, Anna. *See* O'Connor, Anna Bahl
Bailey
 families: Isaiah L., 711; Louis M. and Josephine Iona Fisk, 196
 homestead, 248-249
Baird family: Helen Gard, 785; Jacqueline ("Jackie") Sue [see Kinnison, Jacqueline ("Jackie") Baird]
Baker families: Christy, 1128, 1305; Edward R., 121; Frederick, 121; Linda Thompson, 513, 518, 520-522, 524-525; Mary Vandewark, 121; Richard ("Dick") S., 111-112, 115, 117, 120-121, 364, 696, 840, 842, 844; Vaughn, Superintendent, RMNP, 1309; William, B. 1263, 1265
Bald Mountain
 between Loveland and the Big Thompson, 895
 in the Pole Hill area, 676, 793, 972
 Trail in the Manhattan-Elkhorn area, 566
Baldwin families: Alfred D. Veau, 35, 209; John E., 242
Baldy, Mount. *See* Craig, Mount
Ball families: Amos, 610; Bethsheba ("Bertha") Mahala [see Bardwell, Bethsheba ("Bertha") Mahala Ball]; Clara, 575, 724, 1106, 1384; Curtis, 343; Doris, 341; Mary/Mercy Whitney, 610
Ballard Stage Station, grave near, 1093
Balls, Eric Mark and Rylee Kathleen, 617
Balmer
 Funeral Home, 604
 H. M., 1135, 1137-1138, 1140-1141
Baltic, Tony, 981

Bania

family: Frances Emily Strupp, 597, 602; Karen (*see* Rairdon, Karen Bania); Sharon (*see* Rairdon, Sharon Bania); Thaddeus ("Ted"), 597, 602

Family Cemetery, 155, 570, 597, 602, 1101, 1379

Banks, David, 547

Barbee, Thelma V. Martin, 879-880

Bardwell

family, 604-618: Aaron Galloway, 610; Amanda (*see* Ward, Amanda Bardwell); Amanda Claire Stone, 616; Bethsheba ("Bertha") Mahala Ball, 607; Bonnie (*see* Childress, Bonnie Bardwell); Catherine Ann (*see* Green, Catherine Ann Bardwell); Charles March, 611; Daniel Abbott, 610; Eleanor Eileen Beals, 614; Erin Flora, 616; Flora Howard, 614; Florence May Holbery, 614; Hattie Bell Glaspy, 613; Helen, 611; Helen Mahala (*see* Willard, Helen Mahala Bardwell); Hettie Elvina (*see* Stutzman, Hettie Elvina Bardwell); Howard Mark, 604, 607-611, 615; Irene L., 611; James N., 604-606, 608, 612; Kathleen, 617-618; Kathryn Harry, 615; LaraLyn Reeder, 616; Larry Arlen, 614; Lavina ("Lurena") Abbott, 610; Linda Lee (*see* Olsen, Linda Bardwell); Lydia Lorena (*see* Wathen, Lydia Lorena Bardwell); Lydia Lovina, 611; Mabel Seville (*see* Mittendorf, Mabel Seville Bardwell); Marcellus Benjamin, 616; Marcelous Zachariah, 610-611, 613; Mary Elizabeth Drake, 610; Mary S. Oliver, 611; Mathew Ezekiel, 615-616; Millard Silas, 613; Nancy Burroughs, 610; Nancy Lovina (*see* Brooker, Nancy Lovina Bardwell); Nelson Horatio, 604-607, 610; Parmalia Caroline ("Carrie") Cahan, 611, 613; Robert, 610; Sarah (*see* Sharon, Sarah Bardwell); Sarah Ellen Lyons, 611; Sarah Frances Setton/Sexton, 607-608, 610-611; Sibyl Carrie (*see* West, Sibyl Carrie Bardwell); Silas, Sr., 610; Silas, Jr., 607, 610; Silas H., 604-607, 611; Silas Washington, 611; Thelma Lavonne (*see* Winn, Thelma Lavonne Bardwell); William O., 607, 612; Willard Osmer, 614

Family Cemetery, 571-572, 603-612, 860, 864, 1102-1103, 1380-1381

Ranch, 939

Barfknecht family: David E., 19, 22-23; Rory, 19, 22-23, 26

Barger, Delores, 116, 235-236

Barhite, Florence Revis, 480

Barkeen family, 250

Barlow

Cemetery, 283, 286, 288, 294, 299

families, 283-284, 291-296: Charles, 295; Clara Jeanette (*see* Sawin, Clara Jeanette Barlow); Debra Turner, 976; Earl George, 295-296; Fannie Ella (*see* Brooks, Fannie Ella Barlow); Frank Otis, 282, 284, 287-289, 293-296; George Owen, 295-296; George Warren, 282, 288-289, 292-293, 296; Harriet ("Hattie") Folsom, 293; Helen Elaine, 296; Howard, 283, 288, 291-292, 295; James A., Sr., 295; James A., Jr., 295; James Cobb, 282-283, 288-289, 291-294, 296; Marilyn Ruth, 296; Mary Vanderfour, 292-293; Ona Claire Tinkham, 296; Robert Earl, 296; Sarah ("Sadie"), 295; Sarah Lazetta ("Leststia") Brooks, 282, 284, 288-289, 293-296; Sarah N. Stone, 291-292; Thankful Weekes, 291; Verne Duane, 296; Vivienne Claire (*see* Provonsha, Vivienne Claire Barlow); Walter, 295; Warren Bacon, 291

Farm, 288

Hill, 288

Barnes

Ditch, 792

families: Albert, 309; Caroline (*see* Derby, Caroline Barnes); David S., Sr., 767; Fred J., 151; Kim, 668; Sarah, 183; Sarah L., 767; Sybil, 569-570, 575, 641, 1100-1101, 1106, 1128-1129, 1131, 1140-1141, 1143, 1149-1150, 1156-1157, 1178-1179, 1208, 1228, 1241, 1293, 1298-1299, 1304-1305, 1314, 1329, 1355-1357, 1362-1363, 1378-1379, 1384

Barnum, P. T., 895
Barr families: Tom, 676; Viola, 907
Barrett, Ed and Janine, 28, 238
Bartholf family, 767: Frank G., 766, 800-801, 840, 842-843, 912, 934; Lewellyn (Mrs. Frank), 918, 934
Barthold family's land holdings, 800-801
Bartlett, Willie, 305
Bartling, Patricia A., 683
Barton, Hugh, 228
Bartrand, Bill, 76
Bar ZK Ranch, 473
baseline, 6, 588, 1118
Bashor, Bert and Mabel, 76, 512, 516
Bass families: Tom (see Bassford, Tom); Warner, 1292-1293
Bassford, Tom, 1244
Bates, Louis E. *See* Matthews, Louis E. Bates
Batterson
 Azubah Ella, Grave of, 27-28, 285
 barn, 27-29, 32
 Batterson family, 283, 296: Azubah Ella, 31-32, 285, 296; Hannah Goff, 30; Henry, 30; Lillian ("Lilly") Edith Aldrich [see St. Clair, Lillian ("Lilly") Edith Aldrich Batterson]; Mary Elizabeth Fanning Fritz, 31; Mary Lomira Fassett, 27, 29, 31, 287, 304; Melissa Almina ("Mina") [see Tibbits, Melissa Almina ("Mina") Batterson]; Solomon, 27, 29-32, 239, 287, 304; William ("Billy") Henry, 30-31, 215, 239, 280, 285-286, 291, 296, 301, 304, 395; William Aldrich, 31, 239, 280, 285-286, 290, 296, 301, 304 Ranch, 29-32, 249, 304
Baughner, Ray, 34-35
 Memorial, 33-35, 420, 574, 1105, 1383
Baxter family: Charles Henry, 523; Davis, 708; Florence Cushing (see Kennedy, Florence Cushing Baxter)
Beach, Lucy Ann. *See* Kinnison, Lucy Ann Beach
Beal, Janice, 48
Beals family, 614
Beam, Rebecca. *See* Webster, Rebecca Beam
Bear Creek Development Corp., 404, 406
Bear Lake, RMNP, 1134, 1138, 1353, 1355-1356
Beardsley, Edith M. *See* Boothroyd, Edith M. Beardsley
Beattie, Dan, 19
Beatty family: Alvin Clark, 19, 23; Ben, 91; Clifford, 19; Josephine Clements (see Clements, Josephine Beatty Payson); Marion, 19, 23; Mildred Payson, 18, 39-41, 243, 282, 318, 379, 576, 605, 620, 649, 753-754, 884, 909, 1016, 1107, 1385
Beaver Brook Resort, 1165, 1357
Beaver Flats. *See* Lower Beaver Meadows, RMNP
Beaver Meadows, RMNP, 1165, 1231, 1243. *See also* Upper and Lower Beaver Meadows, RMNP
Beaver Meadows Resort Ranch (near Black Mountain), 38, 42, 44-45, 559
Beaver Point, RMNP, 1165
Beaver's Lumber, 1149
Beavers, Minnie. *See* O'Connor, Minnie Beavers
Beavis, Walter, 1285
Becker, George, 337
Becksted, A. J. and Mildred Goldsborough Brown Cusack, 261-262

Beebee, Mary Jane. *See* West, Mary Jane Beebee
Beecher, Fannie L. *See* Calloway, Fannie L. Beecher Keach
Beede family: Beth Rose Wiemeyer, 179, 181-182, 186; Larry, 181-182
Beeson, Frank C. and Marietta, 767
Beghtol, Charles Neal, 497
Bell family: Alice (*see* Boothroyd, Alice Bell); Linda, 144, 214, 464, 555; Mary A., 635
Bellairs, Malcolm, 240
Bellvue, 382, 575, 597, 602, 752, 793, 825, 860, 1002, 1047, 1050, 1054, 1059, 1062-1064, 1095, 1106, 1384
Benatti, Elizabeth, 343
Ben Delatour Boy Scout Ranch, 146, 237-241, 550
Bendickson, Donald Dean, 80
Benedictine sisters, 15-16, 70, 472
Benett, Joyce, 1178
Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks, 544, 851
 Lady Elks, 454
Beni, Jules, 118, 236
Benight, Chris, 1330
Bennett brothers, 236
Bennett, H. V., 708
Benson families: A. S., 766; Liz, 965
Benton family: Robert ("Bob") Eugene, Sr., 296; Robert Eugene, Jr., 280, 285, 296
Bent's Old Fort, Otero County, 117, 841
Benziger, Adelrick, 35, 96
Berchtell, Dan, 477
Berendt, Nicollete, 29, 32
Berg, Astrid, 902
Berger family: Charles, 662; Maude (*see* Fry, Maude Berger)
Bergman, Bob, 76, 473
Berner, William, 630, 632
Berrio, Mr., 492
Berthoud, 707, 839, 844, 851
 burials before Greenlawn Cemetery established, 708, 1095
 cemetery. *See* Greenlawn Cemetery
 churches, 1148
 "cut-off road," 1095
 Historical Society, 576, 707, 1385
 history, 576, 1107, 1385
 Pass, 184
Bertschy, William ("Bill") J., 942-943, 949
Bethel, Ellsworth, 1323
Bettis, E. J., 978
Betz, Mary Vannoy, 293
Beuck family, 263
Bevel, Ellen Thompson, 227
Bever family: Della E., 965; Roy J., 965
Bezold, Goldie, 1330
Bhaer, Theodore and Dorinda F. Usher Jones, 487

Bible Point, 1131-1132
Bierstadt Lake, RMNP, 1149, 1356, 1368
Biggerstaff, C. D., 337
Big Elk Fire, pilots who died fighting, 1374
Big Elk Meadows fire station, 1374
Big Jenkins Creek. *See* Jenkins Creek
Big Park, Grand County, 95
Big Thompson
 1951 flood, 1023, 1097
 1976 flood, 684-685
 Big Dam, 625, 627, 629, 632
 Canyon, 893
 Canyon Association, 684
 Cemetery, 765-767, 892
 Mariano's bridge, 908-909, 911
 Project, 830
 River, 625, 627, 629, 631, 669, 671, 684-685, 736, 769, 776-777, 801-802, 814, 839, 841-842, 887, 897-898, 1022, 1029, 1031, 1097, 1145-1146, 1173, 1285, 1297, 1353, 1356, 1359, 1362, 1364, 1375
 School, 630, 808, 830, 969
 Stage Station, 842-843, 910 (*see also* Namaqua Stage Station)
 Valley, 796-798, 902-904, 908, 911, 915
billiard table, first one in Colorado, 1190
Billmire, Lee, 910
Binford family: Adeline ("Addie") Farrar, 52-53, 63, 67; George H., 52-53, 63
Bingham Hill Cemetery, 570, 619-623, 1005, 1051, 1101, 1379
 individuals buried there, 48-49, 61, 408, 622-623, 1039, 1049, 1053-1054, 1058-1059
Bingo (pet burial), 1333
Bird families: Henry Leon and Minnie Arline, 687; Isabelle, 632, 703
Birdsall family: Mary A. (*see* Stewart, Mary A. Birdsall); Sylvester H., 261, 702-703
Birdsill, V. V., 708
Bishop
 families: Alice, 939; Dorothy (*see* Antrim, Dorothy Bishop); Ernest and May Drohan, 939, 975; Leah, 507
 Ranch, 864, 939, 953, 975, 1094
Bissell, Ky, 1267
Bjarko, JoAn, 222, 272, 317, 366, 370, 501
Black Canyon, 1159-1160, 1270, 1272
 Creek, 1273-1274
 Hills, 1282
 of the Gunnison National Park, 1312
Black families: Claudia, 965; George, 1254, 1256-1257; Grace Farrar, 58; Herbert, 58; John (*see* Black, George); Kevin D., 390; Robert C., III, 575, 1106, 1384
Black Hawk, Gilpin County, 851
Black Hills, Larimer County, 310
Black Hollow, Weld County, 134

Blackhurst

Adam, 914, 934

Gulch, 952-954

Blackman, Edmund, 536

Blackmer, Adeline. *See* Weaver, Adeline Blackmer

Black Mountain, 559-560

Inc., 31, 45

Ranch

Cemetery, 37-42, 68, 559, 573, 1104, 1197, 1382

history, 38-47, 555, 557

possible location of Isaac Farrar's death/burial, 63

owners, 42-47

Blair, Jolene, 507; Tom, 677

Blake, Francis. *See* Hutchinson, Francis Blake

Blancet, Paul Marion and Agnes Elizabeth Usher, 488

Blanke, Hope Hampton, 353

Blanz, Jerry, 88, 116, 119

Blattman, George L., 448

Blevins, Isaac R., 320

Bliler family and Ranch, 209-211

Blinn family: Augustus and Harry Elmer, 1229; Josephine ("Josie") Leach [*see* Hupp, Josephine ("Josie") Leach Blinn]

Bliss

families: Carolyn (*see* Briles, Carolyn Bliss); Charles, 183, 452, 468, 531-536, 541-542, 557; Clarence, 331, 534, 536, 541-542; David, 542; Elyse Deffke, 183, 452, 468, 531-532, 535-536, 542, 557, 575, 677, 681-683, 1106, 1384; Eunice Jackson, 534, 536, 538, 541-542; Helen La Rue, 542; John, 542; Susan (*see* Boyd, Susan Bliss)

Kinikinik Ranch LLLP. *See* Kinikinik Ranch

potato, 541

Blodgett, Helen. *See* Keach, Helen Blodgett

Bloodsworth, James M. ("Tex"), 329, 333-334

bluebirds, 268

Blue Mountain, 993, 997

Blumhardt, Miles, 159, 176, 621

Blunck, Emma Sue. *See* Jewett, Emma Sue Blunck

Blythe-Hollowell Mortuary, 605, 607-610

Bobcat Gulch, 727

forest fire, 691

Bobcat Ridge Natural Area, 571, 722-723, 725-726, 748-749, 1102, 1380

Boddy, Sharon, 254-257, 260

Boehner, Martha Lee, 1321

Boettger, Walter and Carolyne, 1341-1342

Bogusky, Alexander and Ana, 554-555

Bold Wolf, Arapahoe Chief, 754

Bollin, Elizabeth. *See* Volz, Elizabeth Bollin

Bond families: Cornelius H., 1145; Isaac L., 850

Boner, James, Dr., 236

Boner Station, 236. *See also* Bonner Springs Stage Station

Bonnell, Walter, Rev., 1330

Bonner Peak, 236

Ranch, 235

Subdivision, 232, 234, 475

Bonner Springs

Kansas, 236

Stage Station, 88, 113, 116, 119-120, 234-236, 363-364, 466, 473, 475

Boone Stage Station, 844

Booth, Thomas, 1186, 1188, 1197-1199

Boothyroyd

Baby Girl, 640-641

Grave, 625-626

family, 633-643: Alfred A., 631, 637, 642; Alfred H., 642; Alice Bell, 628, 635, 638; Allen, 639; Anita Maria, 641; Arnold (*see* Boothroyd, Alfred A.); Barton Pearson, 641, 993, 999; Becky, 642; Beverly, 642; Caroline, 638-639; David W., 642; Donald Eugene, 628, 640-641; Douglass, 642; Edith Gertrude (*see* Ogilvy, Edith Gertrude Boothroyd); Edith M. Beardsley, 625-626, 636-637, 640; Edith Margaret Latimer, 628-631, 633, 640, 893, 901, 921; Edwin Philip ("Ted"), 626, 640-641; Eva Jean (*see* Carran, Eva Jean Boothroyd); Florence (*see* Hoagland, Florence Boothroyd); Hallie Gammon, 629, 637, 642; Isaac Watts, 633; Jean, 639; Julia May Stevens, 641, 993, 999; Lea Allen, 641; Lucy Abbe, 639; Margaret Lillian (*see* Johnson, Margaret Lillian Boothroyd); Maria, 642; Marion, 638; Mary Alice, 639; Nancy, 638-639; Norris, 641; Paul Kent, 642; Philip D., 638-639; Philip Henry, Sr., 628-629, 631, 633-634, 893; Philip Henry, Jr., 625-626, 636, 640; Phillis, 639; Richard, 639; Robert Henry, 642; Robert Lewiston, 639; Robert S., 628, 639; Samuel L., 628, 635, 638; Shirley, 639; Thomas L., 642; Vincent E., 631, 642

Boothroyd-Hutchinson Cemetery, 569, 625-626, 627-629, 893, 1378

Boretz family: Edith Marion, 399-400; Inez Marion Robinson, 395, 397, 399; Jack, 395, 399; Violet Elaine (*see* Lankin, Violet Elaine Boretz)

Borgmann, Patricia L. *See* Soderberg, Patricia L. Borgmann

Boston and Colorado Mining & Milling Company, 978

Boswell families: Albert L., 725, 765, 775, 781, 784; Somner, 447

Boswer, Jerry, 338

Bosworth families: Ben, 320; Jay, 869, 871-872; R. W., 193

Bott, Rick, 710

Boughton families: James H. Judge, 901, 914; John and William, 676

Boulder, Boulder County, 338, 479, 552, 554, 996, 999, 1230

Boulder Marble & Granite Works, 1228

Boulder Ridge, 444, 547, 551

Road, 252, 546, 549-550

Boulter family, 60, 62

Bowen Creek (near Gaskill), 1192

Bowen Gulch (near Gaskill), 1191

Bowen/Woods cottages, RMNP, 1355-1356

Bower, Jean Milne, 903

Bowker Club, 1191

Bowman families: Jack, 864; O. J., 1154

Box Canyon

in the Big Thompson Canyon (*see* Narrows, The)

in Long Draw Reservoir area, 563

Boxelder Creek, 88, 228. *See also* Upper Boxelder Creek

Boxelder Ranch

 belonging to Calloway family, 146, 297

 belonging to Murchland family, 351

Box Prairie Creek, 677

Boyce, Ed, 304, 395

Boyd

 family: Agnes P. Martha White, 77; Allyson (*see* Baggs, Allyson Boyd); Andrew (son of Marion Oscar Boyd), 81; Andrew, Sr., 71, 76-77, 81; Andrew, Jr., 70-72, 74-78, 82-83; Andrew W. (son of Robert Boyd, Sr.), 77; Aurelia, 77; Carolyn (*see* Funk, Carolyn Boyd); Carrie W. (*see* George, Carrie W. Boyd); Charles, 77; Earl George, 78; Ed, 79; Elizabeth Frances (*see* Strayer, Elizabeth Frances Boyd); Franceilia ("Frances") Aurelia Gardner, 70-72, 74-78, 80, 82-84; George, 78, 83; Infants of Andrew Boyd, Sr., who died at birth or very young, 78; Jennie (daughter of Robert Boyd, Sr.), 77; Jennie W. (daughter of Andrew Boyd, Sr.) (*see* George, Jennie W. Boyd); Kate W., 70, 74-75, 81; Katherine Frances McGrough, 79; Leon Andrew, 74-75, 78-79; Mabel, 78; Marion George (son of Andrew Boyd, Jr.), 70, 74-76, 79; Marion Oscar (went by "Oscar," son of Marion George Boyd), 70, 74-76, 80; Mary Catherine Coleman (*see* Webb, Mary Catherine Coleman Boyd); Merton (son of Leon Andrew Boyd), 79; Merton Robert (son of Andrew Boyd, Jr.), 79, 74-75, 81; Nannie Marie ("Ida") Session, 79; Oscar M (*see* Boyd, Marion Oscar); Rachel Elizabeth (*see* Webber, Rachel Elizabeth Boyd); Rachel Wood (*see* Stafford, Rachel Wood Boyd); Raymond E., 69, 71, 74-76, 79-81, 83, 403, 498, 510-511, 519; Robert, Sr., (son of Andrew Boyd, Sr.), 71-72, 74, 77, 83; Robert, Jr., (son of Robert Boyd, Sr.), 77; Robert (son of Marion Oscar Boyd), 80, 82, 403; Ruth A. Howell, 70, 75, 81; Susan Bliss, 542; Wilma Lee Kemper, 81, 403, 498

 Family Cemetery, 15, 69-70, 74-75, 77-81, 471, 567, 572, 1103, 1381

 Market, 1223

 Ranch House, 69, 73-74, 84, 402

 drawing of by Elizabeth Boyd Strayer, 73

Boyd's Ferry, 71-72, 77

Boyle, James, 313

Boyles, Lydia, 688

Boy Scouts, 237-241, 315, 317, 371. *See also* Eagle Scouts

BPOE. *See* Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks

Brackenbury, R. A., 444

Brackenbury Ranch, 475

Bradford, Marshall, 1274

Bradley families: H. C. (Mr. and Mrs.), 1209, 1215-1217, 1223; Susan Quaintance, 405-406

Bradt, Edwin, Grave, 569, 1100, 1131-1132, 1378

Bradt, Gordon, 1132

Bragassa family: Charles, 627; Elizabeth, 627, 630, 632-633

Bragg family, 296-297: John M., 289-290, 297; Richard W., 280, 285, 289-290, 297; Thomas Columbus, 280, 282, 285, 289-290, 296-297

Brande family, 314

Brandis family, Hazel (*see* Kern, Hazel Brandis); Oscar and Jessie Farrar, 59, 62

brands. *See* cattle brands

Brandt family: Arabella, 777; Lucas, 671, 772, 775-777, 808, 892-893, 903-904, 912, 917, 922, 1026, 1029, 1285

Brannaman

family: Donald, 646; Henrietta Mac, 645; Joan (*see* Gottberg, Joan Elizabeth Brannaman); John, 645; Olive E. Holmquest, 646; Raymond (nephew of Raymond H. Brannaman), 646; Raymond H., 645-646; Raymond Junior, 644-646, 972

Raymond Junior, Memorial, 644-645, 751, 756, 972

Branton, Nicole, 199, 201

Breault, Emma Jean. *See* Darcy, Emma Jean Breault

Breazeale, Rosella Pearl West, 125-127, 130, 137-138, 140-141

Brechtel, Margaret ("Peggy") Lamb Massey, 276, 698

Breckenridge, Summit County, 133

Bren, Walter G. and Jessio O., 688

Brennan, John R., 1266

Brenwood Dude Ranch, 1076

Brewer, Betty Darlene, 78, 82

Brewster

family: Colin, 1063; Don, 1064; Dorothy Whitford, 1063; Greg, 1062-1063
Ranch, 1062-1064

Bridger, Jim, 902, 908

Briggsdale, Weld County, 1070, 1072

Bright, William, 345

Briles families: Carolyn Bliss, 541-542; Dennis, 542; Frank, 542; Susan (*see* Kniebes, Susan Briles); Wallace, 542; Worthie Elwood, 987

Brink families: A. J. ("Jim"), 210, 407-410, 563; Cindy Lyn, 399; Ronald, 399; Zella Ann Robinson, 215, 392-393, 398-399

Brinkhoff family: Dan, 322; Edward, 316; Jack, 322; Joseph F., 101, 315-318, 322, 328-331, 431; Linnie Bess ("Polly") Powell, 315-316, 322, 328, 553; Mike B., 100-101, 316-319, 322, 329-331, 369, 468, 477-478, 559, 561, 566, 570, 870, 953-954, 1095, 1101, 1379; "Polly" [*see* Brinkhoff, Linnie Bess ("Polly") Powell]; "Rattlesnake Jack" (*see* Brinkhoff, Joseph F.); Sally, 322; Sally Finley, 316; Trav, 321

Brinks, Rose L., 39, 48-51, 59, 62, 221, 373, 408, 560-561, 570, 575, 597, 619-622, 693-695, 1043, 1049, 1053, 1099, 1101, 1106, 1379, 1384

Brinwood Hotel, 1149

Bristol Miner, 221, 228-229

Bristol

Noah, Larimer County Commissioner, 87, 90-91, 229, 663

Ranch, 91

Stage Station, 88-89, 119, 466

Station, 228-229

British Creek, 173

Brizendine, Dorothy D., 965

Brokaw family: Ada ("Addie") G. [*see* O'Connor, Ada ("Addie") G. Brokaw]; Adda Lillian Snell, 336; George Lee, 336; Margaret, 335; Salida Cleora (*see* O'Connor, Salida Cleora Brokaw); Samuel Beekman, 335

Broncos. *See* Denver Broncos

Brooker, William and Nancy Lovina Bardwell, 610

Brookman, Jim, 621

Brooks families: Ernest J., 295; Fannie Ella Barlow, 295-296; Frances DeCarlo, 293, 296; Hayner D., 646, 972; Jeff and Virginia, 1318; Sarah Lazetta ("Leststia") [*see* Barlow, Sarah Lazetta ("Leststia") Brooks]; Mona Jean Gottberg, 644, 646, 972; William Henry, 293, 296

Brownell family, 711

Brown families: Ann Bruning, 115, 512; Baby (*see* Baby Brown Grave); Bertie Eva Pearl West, 125, 131, 140, 142; Beth Pritchard, 495-496; Clyde, 121; "Denver" (*see* McGaa, W.); Eler, 794, 807; George, 450-453-454; Gilberta Bruning, 115, 512; Glenn, 131; James, 678; Jennie Adams McGaa, 623; Joseph, 623; Mary Elizabeth Langston, 794, 805, 807; Mildred Goldsborough (*see* Becksted, Mildred Goldsborough Brown Cusack); Mr., 661; Olga, 450-451, 453-454; Richie Glenn, 140; Ruth (*see* Thomassen, Ruth Brown); Wallace, Dr., 262

Browning family, 136-137

Brown Ranch, 184

Brown Palace Hotel, 805-806

Browns Park Campground, 409

Bruce, Sarah Elizabeth. *See* Yockey, Sarah Elizabeth Bruce

Brugger family, 19, 23. *See also* Bush, Sarah Brugger

Brunnell family: Bill, 311-312; Lalira/Lawra Marie Craig, 311-312

Brush, Morgan County, 853, 1025, 1034

Bryant families: Richard Allen and Lucile ("Wilma") Hyatt, 739; Roy, 1285; William Jennings, 1896
Democratic Candidate for U.S. President, 938

Bryne, Francis, Father, 376

Bryson, Charles E., 1130

Buchanan, Jennie L. *See* James, Jennie L. Buchanan

Buchholtz, Curt W., 1263, 1306, 1336, 1338, 1377, 1378, 1384. *See also* Vol. I and II

Buchnoff, Pamela Lynn McLaren, 1321

Buckendorf family: Julia (*see* Geyer, Julia Buckendorf); Mother of stillborn baby Nelson, 498; Sarah, 491-492

Buckeye, 85, 365, 1013

"Boys," 91

"district," 89

Land and Development Co., 86, 91, 365

Land and Livestock, 91, 365-366

Ranch, 85, 88-89, 91-92, 365

Ranch Cemetery, 3, 8, 85-87, 365, 585, 590, 624, 1115, 1120

School, 92

Buckhorn

area, 633, 674-678, 681-682, 815

Creek, 647, 657, 674-675, 723, 793, 803, 883, 963, 1022, 1025-1026, 1029-1030, 1033, 1094, 1096

Dam and Reservoir, 723, 1023, 1027, 1097

Dam flood, 1097

Guest Ranch, 1012-1013

Lodge, 1002, 1008, 1010

Mountain, 1, 583, 818-820, 825-826, 829-831, 1008, 1012-1015, 1076-1077, 1113

Postmaster, 1024, 1032

Precinct, 1024

Presbyterian Church, 682-683, 880, 959-960, 1072

Valley, 647, 649-650, 657-659, 665, 960, 1027

Buckingham, C. C., 899

Budism

religion, 213, 214-215

stupas, 213

Buehler family: Alice Yates, 858; Benjamin H., 856; Bill [see Buehler, Wilbur ("Bill")]; Caroline Burkhart, 856; Charles, 856; Ed, 856; David, 856-857; Emily Addie, 858; Floyd W., 856-857; Fren, 858; Hannah Eggemann, 857; Jake, 856, 858; Laurene Ester Starck, 856-857; Lena, 858; Marie Fahrenbruck, 857; Samuel, 856; Shirley (see French, Shirley Buehler); Sophia Messley, 857; Troy, 855-856, 858; Walter, 857; Wilbur ("Bill"), 847-848, 855-858; Woodsen, 856

Buena Vista. *See* Bible Point

Buena Vista Park Service Cabin, west side of RMNP, 1320

Buffalo Bill Cody, 184, 809, 895

buffalo

in Larimer County, 34, 36

jump on Roberts Ranch, 389-390, 465

Buffum Canyon, 571, 722, 727, 731, 733, 804, 1102, 1380

Buffum, Eugene, 661

Buis, Margaret Anna. *See* Graham, Margaret Anna Buis

Bullard, Ab, 210

Bull Mountain, 198, 420, 432, 457-458, 1021

Road, 419-420, 458-459

Bullock family: Cynthia C. (see Leach, Cynthia Bullock); Sarah E. (see Leach, Sarah E. Bullock Cushing)

Bulter, Mary, 1374

Bunn, Walter J., 350-351

Bunnell, Fred E., 1203, 1211

Bunyan, Frances. *See* Nielson, Frances Buynan

Burch, G. Helen. *See* Mapes, G. Helen Burch

Burchett, Charles, 1080-1081

Bureau of Land Management. *See* U.S. Bureau of Land Management

Burdette, Dick, 368-369

Burgen, Shirley, 683

Burgess families: Anna ("Annie") May Pennock, 1049, 1055-1057; Elmer F./Francis Elmer, 1049, 1056-1057; Harriet, 575, 1106, 1270-1277, 1279-1282, 1384

Burkhart, Caroline. *See* Buehler, Caroline Burkhart

Burlington & Missouri Railroad, 1058

Burlington, Boulder County, 851

Cemetery, Longmont, Boulder County, 708, 850-852

individuals buried there, 851-852

Stage Station, Longmont, Boulder County, 119, 839, 842, 844, 846-847, 851

Burnell family: Arthur Tappan, 1289; Bernice Imogene, 1290; Bessie Mae (see Smith, Elizabeth Burnell); Elizabeth (see Smith, Elizabeth Burnell); Eugene E., 1289; Esther A. (see Mills, Esther A. Burnell); Mary Adaline Frayer, 1289

Burnett families: Clara McGrew, 318; Benjamin Franklin, Captain, 318, 321, 1263-1265; Elizabeth J., 766; Frank Jones, 317, 319, 323, 326, 575, 1106, 1263, 1384; Lulu May, 1265; Mathew T., 766; William C., 258; William N., 1263

Burnett's clothing store (in Lulu City), 1265

Burnett's store (in Manhattan), 319

Burnham, George C., 415

Burns, Leslie, 343, 345

Burnt Stage Station, 119

Burroughs, Nancy. *See* Bardwell, Nancy Burroughs

Burwich, Marjorie ("Margie"). *See* Worster, Marjorie ("Margie") Burwich

Bush families: Charles A., 157, 162, 167-168, 171-172, 411; Mrs. Charles (*see* Bush, Sarah Brugger); Cora E. (*see* Ashton, Cora E. Bush); Henry, 1220; Sarah Brugger, 19, 168, 172
Bushaw family: Minnie ("Mamie") [*see* O'Connor, Minnie ("Mamie") Bushaw]; William 334
Bushnell family: Gladys Harned, 287, 300; N. S., 287
Buster (pet burial), 1333
Butcher, Scott, 34, 36, 420-421, 459
Butler families, 983: Bill, Archaeologist, RMNP, 1188; Sylvester, 1199
Butzine, Jerry, 555
Byers, Arapahoe County, 1040
Byl family: Mertle Crist, 966; William Peter, 966

C

C.E. Williams General Store and Filling Station. *See* Kinikini Store and Resort
Cabin Creek Grave, 9, 93-94, 528, 591, 1121, 1350
Cabin Rock, 1324
Cable family: Billie Dee, 966; Harriet Burchby, 966; Irving Wallace, 966; Richard Burchby, Rev., 966
Cache la Poudre
 River, 30, 71-72, 77, 89, 95, 118-119, 251-252, 268, 320, 324, 394-395, 416, 450, 469, 481-483, 560, 564, 575-576, 753, 804, 862, 1016, 1062, 1075, 1106-1107, 1384-1385
 how it got its name, 753
 North Fork, 45, 68, 143, 147, 159, 175, 190, 269, 270, 288, 290, 296-297, 302, 305, 309, 311, 376-377, 381, 443, 448, 465
 South Fork, 1058
 School, 274
 Valley, 1017
Cache la Poudre and North Park Toll Road Company, 1264
Caerlaverock Ranch, 24, 253-255, 257, 261-262
Cahan family, 611. *See also* Bardwell, Parmalia Caroline ("Carrie") Cahan
Cahny, Michaeline. *See* Edmonds, Michaeline Cahny
Cairns, Mary Lyons, 575, 1106, 1186, 1189-1190, 1197, 1263, 1314, 1384
Calderon, Jason Michael, 688
California Gulch, 1095
Call family: Lillian, 969; Sharon L., 965, 969
Callahan, Ed, 649
Calloway
 family: Clarissa ("Clara"), 297; Edna, 298-299; Ella (*see* Calloway, Edna); Emma, 297-299; Fannie L. Beecher Keach, 146, 280, 285, 289, 298-299, 301-302; Harriett (*see* Calloway, Mary Hackerd); John, 302; Kate, 298-299; Martin, 89, 146, 297-299; Mary Hackerd, 89, 297-299; Mary, 144, 147; Mina May, 280, 285, 289, 298, 301; Raymond, 298-299; William, 146, 280, 285, 289, 292, 297-299, 301-302, 564
 Hill, 298, 305, 443
Cameron families: Allen, 59; Arthur H., 280, 286; Ethel Farrar, 59; Harold, 57
Cameron Pass, 184, 264, 268, 408, 1264, 1350
Cammel, Scott, Grave, 68, 557, 1350

Campbell

Cemetery, 5, 99-101, 105, 108-110, 570, 1101, 1379

ghosts, 5

families: Caroline, 107; Eva May Stevens, 998; Florence, 107; Given, I, 104, 107; Given, II, 103-104, 106-109; Given, III, 108; Grant L. ("Roy"), 232-235, 624; James, 107; James C., 108; James T., Jr., 107; Mary, 107; Mary W., 107; Milo, 998; Sadie, 736; Sara B., 104, 106, 108; Susan Elizabeth Woods, 107

Grove School, 258

Mountain, 390, 465

Valley, 363, 390, 463

Camp Bettis, 978

Camp Carter, 653

Camp Collins. *See* Fort Collins (the fort)

Campton, Tom, 145, 150-151

Campus Crusade for Christ, 680

Camp Wheeler, 1336, 1338

Canady, Mark, Rev., 23, 303

Cane (pet burial), 1333

Capra, Judy, 1191

Cap's Ranch. *See* Kinikinik Ranch

Carey, E. K., 151

Caribou, Boulder County, 288

Carlson, Albion and Jane, 1282

Carman family: Amy (*see* Murchland, Amy Carman); Frances Kantz/Countz/Conts, 352; Joseph, 352

Carmine, J. M., 504

Carroll, Biran and Vicki French, 767, 781-784, 849

Carpenter families: Larry E., 570, 1101, 1134-1135, 1307, 1344-1345, 1349, 1379; Philip ("Phil") J., 265, 340, 342, 570, 694, 696, 698, 700-701, 704, 783, 790, 831, 970-971, 1101, 1183-1184, 1379; Vi, 1349

Carran family: Eva Jean Boothroyd, 625, 627, 629, 631-633, 635-638, 640-641, 783, 991-993, 999, 1270; Kurt, 625, 627, 641

Carson, Kit, 908, 961

Carter-Cotton, Francis L., 146

Carter

families: Asa, 653; Baby boy, 648; Bessie, 656; Cathy, 656; Calvin Ross/Calvin R., I, 648-649, 650, 653, 655; Calvin Ross/Calvin R., II/Jr., 648-649, 652-653, 655-656, 658, 691; Calvin Ross, III, 656; Calvin Ross, IV, 656; Calvin S., 647-650, 652, 655; Champ S., 650-651; Daisy Mabel White, 648-649, 655; Edward, 652; Elizabeth, 650-651, 655, 662; F. M., 654; Flora Parl Kesterson, 654-655; Gertrude, 648, 655; Grace Ashton, 1210, 1219-1220; James H., 650, 652, 654; John M., 654; Joy Lee, 648, 656; Juanita P., 656; Levi, 459-460, 528; Lora P (*see* Carter, Flora Parl Kesterson); Russell Pendalton, 1220; Stanton S., 654; Tillman R., 647, 650, 652, 654-655; W. E., 654; Walter T., 647, 655-656; William T., 648, 656

Family Cemetery, 647-648, 650, 652-653, 655-656, 733, 883, 960

Hill, 652

Lake, 251, 644, 646, 653, 750-751, 793, 989, 991, 993, 997, 1095, 1270

Mountain, 653

Valley, 653

Cascade Lake, RMNP, 1127

Case families: Booker, 556; Ivan, 376; John, 66; Lillian B., 376; Stanley ("Stan") R., 66, 95, 103, 178, 181, 265-266, 318, 321, 329-331, 370, 375, 393, 396-397, 452, 479-480, 532, 536-537, 541, 575, 795, 815, 943, 1106, 1263-1264, 1350; Stewart C., 66, 376, 556

Casey, Illa K., 688

Cash Mining Company, 330

Caskey family: Jason and Jude Harry, 1072; Shanel Kaylee Cass, 961, 1067, 1072

Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, 522-525

Cass family: Bill (worked for Josephine Lamb), 274; Bill (husband of Lori Ann Agens), 1072; Lori Ann Agens, 1072; Shanel Kaylee (see Caskey, Shanel Kaylee Cass); Shilo Codi, 1072

Cassedy, Carrie. See Fuller, Carrie Cassedy

Cassell, Colleen Estes, 575, 1106, 1172, 1384

Cassis family, 250

Castano, Guillermo, 313

Castleberry, Kelley, 80

Cate family: Eliza J. (see Galucia, Eliza J. Cate); Hattie A., 1032; Horatio Neal, 1032; Sarah Ann March, 1032

cattle brands

3 X, 173

DH Bar, 338

EZ, 262

HII, 396

JN connected, 395

lazy 3, 173

lazy IDL (bar, lazy D, reversed 7), 346

lazy U, 981

lazy W cross, 529

lazy Y L connected, 432

Lone Pine brand, 262

open nine, half diamond, 365

RG Slash, 343

reversed C, lazy T, 176

slash G slash, 432

UT Bar, 173

U/Z

VR connected, 210

VY, 346

XIX, 1275

Z hook, 173

Cecil families: Alleyne (see Cecil, William Martin Alleyne); David, 969; Janine Dawn, 965-966; Larry, 113, 234; Michael, 969; William Martin Alleyne, Bishop, 965, 969

Centennial, Albany County, Wyoming, 74, 484

Centennial (the movie based on novel by James Michener), 465

Center for British Studies, University of Colorado, Boulder, 630

Central City, Gilpin County, 1190

Central Overland California & Pike's Peak Express, 117-118

Central Overland Stage Line, 513-514

Cedar Park, 733, 735-736

Cerullo, Susan Cynthia Thompson, 525

Chambers

Lake, 95, 209, 534, 563, 1350

Dam and Flood, 183-184, 469, 537

families: Millie Ruth (*see* Soderberg, Millie Ruth Chambers); Robert, Sr., 265, 1350-1351; Robert, Jr., 265, 1350-1351

Robert, Sr., Grave, 265-266, 557, 1350

Chance

families: Andrew, 1041; Annie, 668; Christopher, 667; Cooper, 668; Donald ("Don") Herbert, 657, 659, 662, 666-667; Don Phillip ("Flip"), 657, 659, 666-667; Herbert Dow, 657, 659, 664-666; Irma Hays, 668; Jan (*see* Heustis, Jan Chance); John, 668; Julia, 1041; Kay, 668; Kaylee, 668; Leo, 667; Mary Etta Towbridge, 657, 659, 664-666; Maurita (*see* Yockey, Maurita Chance); Michelle, 667; Mike, 667; Patricia Ann (*see* Connor, Patricia Ann Chance); Phyllis P. Mansfield, 667; Ruby (*see* McDowell, Ruby Chance); Tami (*see* Coffey, Tami Chance)

Family Cemetery, 572, 657-660

Chandler-Van Hees Ranch, 650

Channel 9 News, Denver, 905, 928

Chapel in the Pines, Red Feather Lakes, 414, 417-418, 573, 1104, 1382

Chapel Point, Buckhorn Mountain, 1015

Chapin families: Frederick H., Mrs., 1256; Maria, 1163

Chapin Lake, RMNP, 1256

Chapman, Dwight Bate, 1329

Charles brothers, 650

Charles Glipin-Brown Ranch, 176, 415, 559

Charles Hansen Feeder Canal, 1062

Chasteen, John L., 1025, 1028, 1031, 1034

Chasm Lake, RMNP, 1376-1377

Chelberg family: Bertha H., 782-783; Bertha M., her headstone, and grave, 767, 781-784, 849; Charles, 783; Christina, 783; Nadine, 782-783

Cheney, Velma. *See* Dixon, Velma Cheney

Cherokee Hill, 160, 442-445

Cherokee Middle Unit (of the Colorado Division of Wildlife), 566

Cherokee Lower Unit (of the Colorado Division of Wildlife), 154, 156

Cherokee-Overland Trail, 11, 384, 593, 906, 928

Cherokee Park, 175, 203, 302, 443-444, 447, 566

Cherokee Ranch, 566

Cherokee Stage Station, 88, 119, 121, 364, 390, 466, 512

Cemetery, 111-115, 123, 363, 384, 464, 574, 846, 1105, 1383

history, 120

how it got its name, 117

Cherokee Trail, 11, 116-120, 364, 442-444, 446, 576, 593, 839-841, 846, 908, 910, 1107, 1385

Cherokee-Ute battle, 441-446

Cherry Creek, Arapahoe County, 443-444, 908, 1173

Chesboro, Helen. *See* Howard, Helen Chesboro

Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, 31, 45, 88-90, 132, 140-141, 228, 312-314, 352-359, 364, 376, 383, 432, 465, 515, 522, 622, 735, 1136, 1238

Cheyenne River, South Dakota and Wyoming, 383

Chiavelli, Ralph, 835

Chicago Colony, 847

Chief

Anpaha, 623
Blackhawk, 910
Left Hand. *See* Chief Niwot
Niwot, 848

Childress family, 615: Joan, 1340; Stella M., 181

Chimney Hollow, 840, 845-846, 917, 989, 991, 995-997, 1000, 1270

Chimney Rock, 549-551, 567

Ranch Development, 550, 553

Chisolm

John S., 845, 995
Trail, 845, 995

Chitwood, J. P.

death certificate, 1135, 1137-1138
death, discovery, burial, rediscovery, and reburial, 1135-1141
grave location, 569, 571, 573, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1133-1135, 1378, 1380, 1382
his dog, 1137

Chrestensen families: Mary K. (*see* Neergaard, Mary K. Chrestensen); Jeff, Ranger, RMNP, 1258

Christian churches

Baptist, 326, 667, 1179
Catholic, 334, 796-797, 800, 804-805, 817, 901, 913-914, 1154, 1247-1249
Christian Science, 1368, 1373
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 908
Congregational, 250
Episcopal, 185, 241, 376, 454, 569, 596, 1100, 1328-1331, 1378
Lutheran, 529
Methodist, 140, 357, 502, 663, 1019
Presbyterian, 128, 291, 414, 502, 504, 682-683, 880, 1016, 1019, 1072, 1153-1154, 1337
United Brethren, 653, 1019, 1147, 1148
Unitarian, 250

Christman, Fred, 503, 558

Cichonski family, 139

Cipango (ghost town), 677, 869, 871-872

Circle Ranch. *See* Hansen Ranch

Civilian Conservation Corps, 321, 475

Civil War, 353, 385, 513

veterans, 192, 257, 273, 290-292, 297, 772, 806, 887, 889, 961, 993, 995, 1006, 1053, 1064, 1068, 1295, 1366-1369

Clammer, Sam H., 39, 42-44, 46, 48, 52, 58, 556

Clark families: Abner, 202; Carl, 672; Edwin ("Ed") D., 671-672, 808, 909, 915; Francis, 191, 271, 393, 397, 575, 680, 682, 943, 945, 1011, 1067-1068, 1075, 1106, 1384; Jane ("Stiegers") Staggers, 202; Jessie L., 71, 77; Julia, 672, 917-918, 926; Luella, 672; Marie Cole, 360; Mary (*see* Forrester, Mary Clark); Melissa (*see* Heckart, Melissa Clark Harriman); William, 672

Clark Family

Cemetery, 143, 572, 669-670, 672-673, 1103, 1381
history, 670-671
property in the Namaqua area, 671-672

Clarke family: Ashley Christine, 275; Francis McLeod, 275; Jennifer Lenette Lamb, 272, 274-275

Clay/Clag, John, 1304

Claymore, Ben, 619

Clear Creek (2 miles east of Golden, Jefferson County), 1172-1173

Cleave family. *See also* Cleave-Griffith Family Cemetery: John T., 1142, 1144-1145, 1355, 1357; Margaret May, 1142, 1144, 1355, 1357; Paul, 1144, 1146; Virginia (*see* Griffith, Virginia Cleave)

Cleave-Griffith Family Cemetery, 569, 573, 1100, 1104, 1142-1143, 1145-1147, 1149, 1152, 1355, 1357, 1378, 1382. *See also* Cleave family; Griffith family

Cleave, John T. and Margaret May, original burial location, 1145-1146, 1356-1357

Clements, Josephine Beatty Payson, 18, 39, 42, 48, 50, 86-87, 89-91, 113, 115, 120, 249, 303, 364, 620, 693, 696, 710

Cleveland, Robert, 81

Cliff Cottage, 677

Clymer families: Carl Lee, 778-780; Coleman, 778; Marlin, 778; Mina May Zumwalt, 947; Ruby May (*see* Ramsey, Ruby May Clymer); Samuel, 947; Waunita. (*see* Coon, Waunita Clymer)

Coakley, Leo, 547, 549

Cobb families: A. L., 1164, 1240, 1242; Edna B. (*see* James, Edna B. Cobb Arnold Gray); Luella Augusta (*see* Willis, Luella Augusta Cobb); Raymond R. ("Ty"), 1164; Ron S., 907, 929; William [*see* Colb, William ("Willie")]

Cody, Bill. *See* Buffalo Bill Cody

Coe & Carter, 426. *See also* Carter, Levi; Coe, Isaac

Coe, Isaac, 459-460, 528

Coffey, Tami Chance, 667-668

Coffin, Claude C., 823-825

Coffman, "Bud" and Elaine A. Anderson, 735

Cohen, Catherine A. *See* O'Connor, Catherine A. Cohen

Colard

family: Arthur ("Art") and Annie, 1075; Christopher, 1077; Claire, 1075-1076; Dennis, Kim Leyare Anderson, and family, 1076-1077; Donald, 1076; Gerald, 1076; Inez, 1076; Leonard, 1076-1077; Marjorie Leafgren, 870, 1066-1067, 1075-1077; Mary Margaret Shipp, 1076; Raymond ("Ray"), 870, 1066-1067, 1075-1077; Roy, 1076; Thelma, 1076; Vernon, 1076

Ranch, 574, 1065-1067, 1069, 1075, 1105, 1383

Colb, William ("Willie"), 280, 282, 284, 286, 294, 299-300

Coldwell Banker Realty, 877

Cole families: Brent and Carolee, 987; Dorothy Soderberg, 987; Jimmie McFarland, 360; Niel and Margaret, 987; Phil and Jane, 988; Robert W., 987; Silas, 360; Marie (*see* Clark, Marie Cole)

Coleman family, 80

Collamer, Jacob, 696

Collins

Chuck, cremains scattered in RMNP, 569, 572, 1100, 1104, 1307, 1378, 1381

families: Chuck, 569, 572, 1307, 1365; Elizabeth Baily (*see* Remington, Elizabeth Baily Collins); Judy, 569, 1100, 1307, 1365, 1378; Mary Jane (*see* Kirkpatrick, Mary Jane Collins); William O., Lieutenant Colonel, 694

Colona. *See* Laporte

Colorado A&M. *See* Colorado State University

Colorado Attorney-General, 1282

Colorado Bar Association, 544

Colorado-Big Thompson Project, 727

Colorado Bureau of Mines, 337

Colorado Cemetery-Location Project, 2, 584, 1114
Colorado Central Railroad, 91, 228, 844, 1031
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, 542, 1281
Colorado Constitution, 36
Colorado Council of Genealogical Societies, 2, 5, 17, 28, 38, 40, 44, 86, 144, 155, 170, 199, 234, 237, 243, 247-248, 264, 281, 316, 338, 348, 423, 425, 438, 459, 462, 475, 481, 500, 532, 549, 566, 576, 584, 587, 603, 675, 698, 705, 785, 789, 818, 834-835, 864, 870, 883, 900, 932-933, 953, 960, 991, 1003, 1009, 1047, 1066, 1106, 1114, 1117, 1197, 1239, 1252, 1284, 1333, 1343-1344, 1371, 1384
Colorado Council of Professional Archaeologists, 390
Colorado Democratic Party, 851
Colorado Department
 of Game and Fish, 480, 541
 of Local Affairs, 928
 of Public Health and Environment, 1135
 of Transportation, , 264, 601
Colorado Division
 of Parks and Outdoor Recreation, 981
 of Wildlife, 154, 158, 176, 566
Colorado Enabling Act, 1050
Colorado Farm Company, 91
Colorado Florist Foundation, 250
Colorado Front Range, 441
Colorado Genealogical Society, 850
Colorado Governor's Task Force on Migrant Labor, 454
Colorado Historic Newspapers Collection, 144, 564, 580, 775-776, 791-792, 800, 933, 938, 1024-1027, 1043, 1111, 1389
Colorado Historical Society. *See* History Colorado
Colorado Industries for the Blind, 454
Colorado Investment Company, 35
Colorado Memorial Parks Association, 958
Colorado Mountain Club, 1318, 1323
Colorado National Bank, 91
Colorado National Forest, 1265
Colorado National Guard, 533
Colorado Natural Heritage Program, 231
Colorado Normal School. *See* University of Northern Colorado
Colorado River, 1190, 1264, 1326-1327
 headwaters of, 1264
 North Fork, 1314-1315, 1336, 1338
Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Jefferson County, 1276
Colorado State
 Board of Education, 541
 Fish and Game Commission, 183
 Fish Hatchery, 478
 Land Board, 480
 Parks Department, 269
 Supreme Court, 96, 544, 1281
 Register of Historic Properties, 749

Colorado State University, 92, 158, 231, 250, 282, 293, 295, 367, 373, 383-384, 386, 389, 452, 464, 542, 573, 645, 758, 853, 928, 987, 1025, 1031, 1036, 1057, 1091, 1104, 1291, 1309, 1312, 1323, 1382
Agricultural Development in Colorado Day, 218
Avian Science Department, 496
Cooperative Extension, 928
Morgan Library, 506
Pingree Park Campus, 680, 942-943, 951, 1014, 1058
Student Union, 1014
Colorado Stone Association, 662-663
Colorado Territory. *See* Territory of Colorado
Colorado-Wyoming border, 218, 307-308, 311-312, 347, 458-459, 473, 489, 502, 543, 546, 549-550, 565, 567, 571, 759, 1102, 1380
Colter, John, 908
Columbia Cemetery, Boulder, Boulder County, 1000-1001
Columbine Club of Timnath, 1005, 1017, 1019-1020
Community Church of the Rockies Columbarium, 1153-1154
Conell, Floyd Alvin, 966
Conkey, Eva. *See* Weaver, Eva Conkey
Conlon, William, Undersheriff, 923
Connely place, 44, 46
Connolly, Thomas, 696
Connor, Patricia Ann Chance, 657-659, 665-667
Connors, J. L., 1026, 1030
Continental West Realty, 38, 559
Contor, Roger, Ranger/Management Assistant, RMNP, 1227, 1267
Converse County, Wyoming, 267, 269
Conway, John F., 607
Cook Child Grave, 122-124, 143, 189, 228, 274
Cooke, Sheriff, 938
Cook families: A., 137; Bill, 895; Calvin C., 124-127, 129-130, 134-135; Charlotte Milissie West, 124-125, 127-130, 134-135; Clarence, 135; Delmer, 138; Etta May (*see* Browning family); Howard, 134; Kurt, 167-168; Lavina J., 128, 130, 135, 137; Leonard, 138; "Little Girl," 122-124, 126-128, 130, 135, 137; Mary A., 126, 129, 134; Mary D. Lass, 821, 824, 828; Mertie, 138; Michael, 124, 126, 129, 134; Minnie (*see* Roundy, Minnie Cook); Pearl, 138; Ray, 138; Rose (*see* Tucker, Rose Cook); Rosie, 135; Roy, 137-138; Ruby, 138; Steve, 828; Wilbur, 135
Cooley, Sid and Sadie Morrison, 940
Coon families: Beryl, 778; Marcus, wife, and child, 1263; Waunita Clymer, 576, 775, 778-780, 1106, 1384
Cooper families: Mary A. (niece of Willard H. Ashton), 1209; Mrs. (sister of Willard H. Ashton), 1209, 1215; William S., 1257
Coor's Western Art Exhibit, National Western Stock Show, 572
Cope, Lowell, 176, 305
Copley family: J. W., 866; Mary, Grave of, 866-867, 1093
Core, Infant, 966
Coronado, Ramon, 977
Cornelison family: Alford, 447, 550; Jacob, 299; Leslie, 338, 346; William ("Bill"), 175, 338, 346, 484
Cornelius, Coleman, 214
Corriente cattle, 36

Corrigan families: Daniel, Suffragan Bishop, Episcopal Diocese of Colorado, 1331; Patsy Jean Stair Dresser, 622-623
Cose, George C., 122, 124-125, 127
Cotton, Terri, 977
Cottonwood Hollow Restaurant. *See* Western Ridge Restaurant and Resort
Cottonwood Ranch, 367
Coughlin ("Kolbs"/"Kolbe"), Florence J., 1164
Country Stores. *See* Schrader Country Stores
Cowan, Lorraine, 966
cowboys, 271, 377, 420-421, 475, 497, 876, 881, 1076
Cox families: Earl, 330, 804; Lorena Leona (*see* West, Lorena Leona Cox)
Coy, John and Emily, graves of their babies, 1094
Coyle, Rev., 502
Craig families: Clara H., 308-311; Elisa J. (Jane?), 311; Herman B., 310; John ("Jack") Alexander, 308-311; Jon, 617; Lalira/Lawra Marie (*see* Brunnell, Lalira/Lawra Marie Craig); Marie, 310; Mary J., 310; Tyler Jon, 617; William M., 310; William W., 310
Craig, Mount, west side of RMNP, 1321
Cradock
 Christopher Charles, Grave, 143-145, 189, 377
 family: Charles Frederick William, 143-151; Christopher, Captain 148-149; Christopher Charles, 143, 148-149; Constance (*see* Stillion, Constance Cradock Pillar/Pellar); Eleanor ("Nellie"), 145, 149-150; Eleanor Maude Vaughan Lloyd, 143-145, 147, 149-151; Georgina, 148-149; Lord, 144, 146-147; Maud. (*see* Cradock, Eleanor Maude Vaughan Lloyd); Sheldon, Captain, 144-145, 148
 Ranch, 145-147, 149-151
Craddock. *See* Cradock
Cragin, Francis Whittemore, 903, 915
Craggs Lodge, 1178, 1289, 1323, 1323-1324
Cranson family, 675-676. *See also* Darby, Mary Jane ("Jennie") Cranson
Craven, Isabel Neoma. *See* Stair family
Cree, Tom, 199, 201
Creed, Lonnie and Treva, 1047, 1049-1050
Creek, Andy, 906
Creek family children buried on Crystal Mountain, 723, 1094
Cripple Creek, Teller County, 331
Cristman place, 76
Crooke, E. F., 494
Crosby family: Amos and Estes Clymer, 1091; Dorothy Gayle (*see* Williamson, Dorothy Gayle Crosby)
Crosier Mountain, 736
Cross families: Calvin ("Cal") J., 708; Ida, 708; Katherine Thompson, 658; Lewis, 708
Crouch family: Helen J., 966; Tom E., 966
Crow, Kenneth John, 686-688, 690
Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver
 individuals buried there, 828-829, 1071
Crown Point Gulch, 185
Crystal Lakes
 Development Company, 39, 45
 Subdivision, 37-38, 45, 406
Crystal Mountain, 723, 734, 736, 1024, 1030, 1094

CSU. *See* Colorado State University

CSU Experiment Station, 74, 473

Cub Creek, RMNP, 1244

Cub Lake, RMNP, 1245

Trail, 1244, 1312-1313

Trailhead, 1227, 1312-1313

Culahan, Ethel Leona. *See* Schoondermark, Ethel Leona Culahan Hindman

Cundiff, Luella Melesena. *See* Detro, Luella Melesena Cundiff

Cunningham family: April, 99-103, 105; Joe, 99-105

Curfman, Frank, 318, 392

Currie

family: Clarence, 22, 31, 43-45, 47, 249, 415; Winifred, 31

Ranch, 22, 25, 248-249

Curtis

Clarence L., Grave, 557-558

family, 557-558

Cusack, Mildred Goldsborough Brown. *See* Becksted, Mildred Goldsborough Brown Cusack

Cushing families: Florence (*see* Kennedy, Florence Cushing Baxter); Hiram, 523; Sarah E. Bullock (*see* Leach, Sarah E. Bullock Cushing)

Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana, 1236-1237

Cutts family: John, 806; Mary (daughter of Mary Mimmack Cutts) (*see* Langston, Mary Cutts); Mary Mimmack, 791, 806

D

Dagle, John, 432

Dakota Territory, 118

Dalai Lama, 215

Dale Creek, 69, 72, 74, 84, 309, 311, 513, 514 (Photo E), 515

Dale, Helen. *See* Beals family

Dalton boys (Oklahoma outlaws), 1011

Damschroder, Cecilia ("Ceil"), 324, 570-571, 576, 706, 709-711, 723, 942, 1079-1080, 1082, 1084, 1089, 1091-1092, 1094, 1096, 1098, 1101, 1106, 1379, 1384

Danes, Patricia ("Pat") O'Connor, 329-336, 452, 468

Danhauer, Sharon, 510-511, 571, 677, 779, 795, 798-800, 802, 805, 808, 816-817, 905-906, 910, 928-930, 1027, 1097, 1102, 1380

Dannenfeldt family: Henry, 813; Lydia Joan (*see* Langston, Lydia Joan Dannenfeldt); Magdalena Dorn, 813

DAR. *See* Daughters of the American Revolution

Darby families: Georgy, 675; Mary Jane ("Jennie") Cranson, 675; Michael, 545; Ralph Alfred, 675-676, 679; Raymond Albert, 675

Darcy family: Connie K. Tappan, 759; Craig Franklin, 759; Darci Lauranne, 759; Doris Nell (*see* Rorem, Doris Nell Darcy); Emma Jean Breault, 759; Ruthene Hope Ira, 759; William Edward, 756-757, 759; William Howard, 759

Darst, Kevin, 18, 222, 819

Dash (pet burial), 412-414, 416

Daughters of the American Revolution

Cache la Poudre Chapter, 111-112, 121, 243, 282, 304, 362, 364, 516-517, 576, 649, 752-753, 883-884, 1016, 1019, 1107, 1385

Namaqua Chapter, 899

Peace Pipe Chapter, 529

Davidson families: Blanche E. Vannorsdel, Warrant, and family, 1071, 1073; Doris Harriet Noble, Elwood Vance ("Rusty"), and family, 855; Rose (see Papa, Rose Davidson)

Davie, Barbara J., 683

Davies family, 1151

Davis families: Arlene Hinsey, 18, 39, 42, 71, 240, 243, 282, 318, 324, 379, 451, 468 -469, 482-483, 560-561, 563, 567, 568, 571, 576, 605, 620, 649, 699, 710, 723, 866, 884, 942, 1016, 1091, 1094-1096, 1098, 1104, 1106, 1380, 1384; Barbara (see Hyatt, Barbara Davis); C. (may be Davis, Coradon), 39; Coradon, 40, 54-55, 63; Coral Ervin and Elizabeth Koebel, 1227, 1237; Dorothy ("Dot") [see Wahl, Dorothy ("Dot") Davis]; Earl Kenneth, 1237; Harry, 547, 549; Inez Ethel Hupp, 1237; Margaret Jane (see Young, Margaret Jane Davis Farrar); Martha McCoy, 54-55, 63; Nellie M., 63; Patricia Ann, 1237; Raymond ("Ray") Merritt, 765, 1226, 1228, 1231, 1238, 1245; Telpha LaVonne (see Foxhoven, Telpha LaVonne Davis); Thomas ("Cap"), 346; Thomas B., 63; Thomas Earl and Carmela Catherine Vaticano, 1237; Wando Elizabeth Dunning, 1238

Dawley, Henry, 661

Dawsen, Dora. See Wahl, Dora Dawsen

Dawson, Mr. (involved in tie hacking in the Laramie River Valley), 425-426, 528

Deadman Creek, 76, 347-348, 350-351, 355

Grave, 558

Deadman Hill

on Buckhorn Road, 674

in Laramie River Valley, 35, 346

in Livermore area, 289

Dean, Mabel Isabel. See Jewett, Mabel Isabel Dean

death, causes of

Alzheimer's, 454, 1278

avalanche-related accidents, 1186-1187, 1197-1199

appendicitis, 890

asthma, 820, 1277

blood poisoning, 1322

cancer, 539, 608, 825, 1308, 1310

diphtheria, 568, 944, 948, 1059, 1098

drowning, 305, 486-487, 560-561, 847-848, 963, 1035, 1271

eating lye, 912

emphysema, , 524

explosions, 561-562, 565

flu epidemics, 140, 696, 947, 1080, 1091

gun shots (accidental or murder), 63-68, 333-334, 344, 1198, 1268, 1285, 1375

heart conditions, 345, 608, 1232-1233, 1296, 1373

horse-related accidents, 299-300, 319-320, 555, 957, 1211-1213

Indian attacks, 517-518, 558-559, 1350

inhaling diesel fuel, 332

lightning, 89-90, 288, 769-770, 776, 1198, 1276

(Cont. on next page)

death, causes of., Cont. from previous page

lumbering-related accidents, 22, 26, 835

mining-related accidents, 319-320, 325-326

mountaineering accidents, 1135-1141, 1194-1195, 1253-1258, 1338-1339

murders/possible murders, 63-67, 563-564

oil rig accidents, 820, 827

peritonitis, 355, 1281

"plague," 819-820

pneumonia, 298, 332, 356, 384, 804-806, 1277

Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 846, 1000

scarlet fever, 347, 359, 711, 723, 1094

smallpox, 90, 711, 1005

spotted fever (see Rocky Mountain spotted fever)

suicide, 406, 565, 768, 866-867, 1293-1295

swallowing lye, 708

tuberculosis, 326

tumors (cancer?), 1054, 1327

"typho-gastro-interic disease," 695

typhoid fever, 294, 804-805, 1163

vehicle accidents, 304, 322, 399, 430, 742, 1323, 1325

war-related injuries, 328, 645

whooping cough, 945

Deaver, John, 934

DeCamp, Bob and Lynn Soderberg, 987

DeCarlo, Frances (See Brooks, Frances DeCarlo)

Decker, Bud, 790

Decker Ranch, 210

Decoursey, Donn G. and Shirley A., 461-462, 457, 1021, 1360

Deer Mountain, RMNP, 1215

Deer Ridge, RMNP, 1215

Junction Trail, grave on, 1374-1375

Deffke, Elyse. *See* Bliss, Elyse Deffke

Deisch, Richard, 11, 593, 929

DeKorp family: Helen Iris Hyatt, 725, 730-732, 744; Jane Elizabeth (see Vederosa, Jane Elizabeth DeKorp); Merwin J., 744; Nancy Anne (see Stickles, Nancy Anne DeKorp); Roger Hyatt and his family, 745

Delatour, Ben C., 241. *See also* Ben Delatour Boy Scout Ranch

DeLay family: Frederic Abraham, 205; Nevada Forrester Speer, 202, 205-206

Delta Tau Delta, 1250-1251, 1256

De Lucero, Norris, 380

Dennison, Charles W., 1284-1285

Denter family: Max, 891, 894-896; Ruby, 896

Dent family: Cheri Hansen, 176; Laramie, 176; Mathew, 176; Norma, 506; Paul, 176; Scott, 176; Robert, 561

Denver, Denver County, 88, 195, 364, 529

& Rio Grande Railroad, 1152

Annual Horse Fair, 916

Broncos, 532, 553

Mountain Parks, 184

Pacific Railroad, 848-849

Public Library, 890

University, 1342

Denver-Cheyenne Stage Road, 88-89

Deon/Dion/Deonne Cabin, 116, 512

Derby

family: Abraham Isaack, 676; Caroline Barnes, 676; Clifford A.J., 676; Fred, 676; Flora Alice Martin, 676-678; Jessica Alice, 676, 678; John C., 676-678; Katherine Harter, 676; Leita/Lita Montgomery, 676; Marian ("Bobby"), 676; Ralph, 675-677, 679; William ("Bill"), 676; William F. and Anna May, 1223

Hill, 766

homestead, 676

Ralph, Grave of, 674-675, 679, 876-877

ranches, 677-678

Derrick, Shirley, 1158, 1160

De Rivaz, Reginal ("Reg"), 182

desecration of graves and cemeteries, laws concerning, 1187

Desert Land Act of 1877, 8, 200-201, 590, 1120

Detro family. *See also* Tatham-Detro Cemetery: Abner Chase, 424, 428-429; Abner Vernon, 424, 428-429; Castle Emery, 427; Charles Trevor, 427, 429; Harry, 423; Hugo (*see* DeTro, James Hugo); James Harvey, 204, 423-429, 432, 438; James S., 426; Jessie L. (*see* Stinson family); Leila Mae MacDonald (*see* DeTro, Leila Mae MacDonald); Luella Melesena Cundiff, 428-429; Margaret E. Forrester, 202, 204, 423, 426-429; Mary Effie, 427; Mary G. Siddens, 426-427; Nellie M. Lake, 428; Robert, 428; Russel Gordon, 430; Vera Ethel, 428-429; Vernon (*see* Detro, Abner Vernon); Walter Harvey (*see* DeTro, Walter Harvey); William Emmet, 427

DeTro family: James Hugo, 423, 427, 429-430; Leila Mae MacDonald, 429-430; Walter Harvey, 430

Detro family property in the Laramie River Valley, 424, 426

Devers, Erma L. Maxwell, 39, 255, 318, 479

Devil's Backbone, 723-724, 788-789, 801-802, 804, 811-812

De Winton family: Edna, 966; Roger Dallas, 966

Diamond Springs Ranch, 676

Diamond Tail Ranch, 33-36, 96, 346, 420-421, 459, 574, 1105, 1383

Diamond Tail Ranch Company LLC, 484

Dick family

cremains scattered in RMNP, 571, 1102, 1197, 1263, 1307, 1309, 1380

members: Betty and children by first marriage, 571, 1102, 1307-1309, 1380; Carl Dick, Jr., 1309; George Frederick ("Fred"), III, 1307-1308; George Frederick ("Tad"), IV, 1308; Helen, 1308; James, 1308; Marilyn, 1308

Dickerson

family, 951: Allen, 680-682; Alice Cora and Helen Ester, 532, 575, 677, 680-683, 724, 733, 871, 874, 943, 946, 1106, 1384; Cora Emma, 681-682; Earl Ross, 680-682; Sam Doney, 681-682; Stella H. Foster, 681

(Cont. on next page)

Dickerson, Cont. from previous page

sisters, 532

Memorial to, 680

Dickson Gulch. *See* Dixon Gulch

Dietrich, William G., 1366, 1370

Dilts, W. C., 978

Dimon family: Deborah (*see* Sattler, Deborah Dimon); Patrick, 332, 452, 468, 559, 561, 567

Dinosaur National Monument, 1312

Dion family: Almedia ("Meda") Mary [*see* Thompson, Alamedia ("Meda") Mary Dion West]; Caroline Mason, 132-133; Mary Frances (*see* West, Mary Frances Dion); Pierre Addison, 132-133

Disabled American Veterans, 646

Divide Canal and Reservoir Company, 96, 551

Dixon

Canyon, 979-980

Dam, 979

families: Colbert, 61; Debbie, 61; Delbert, 61; Derrol, 61; Esther Marguerite (*see* Moore, Esther Marguerite Dixon); Eustace, 182, 185, 536; Fern Ruddick, 61; Gerald (*see* Dixon, Walter Gerald); Gladys Farrar, 59-60, 62; Lee (*see* Dixon, Ralph Lee); Marjorie Lee, 61; Mary Ellen, 61-62; Ralph Lee, 61-62; Verda Jo, 61; Velma Cheney, 61; Walter Gerald, 61-62; Walter Steven ("Tim"), 60
Gulch, 888, 895

Dona family: Kelee, 1177-1179; Scott, 1177

Doane, Julia Mather. *See* Swan, Julia Mather Doane

Dobson (trail boss), 119

Dodge, Glenn LeRoy, Florence Irene Kinnison, and family, 761-762

Dodsworth, Naomi Victoria Mills and Moie D., 1288

Dom Dodo Ranch, Western Slope, 36

Dorr, Superintendent, RMNP, 1185

Dorsey, Michael, 318, 320

Douglas Ranch, 373

Douglass, Scott Eli, 617

Douty, Andrew, 766

DOW. *See* Colorado Division of Wildlife

Dowdy Lake

Grave, 8, 152-153, 405, 590, 1120

Recreation Area, 152

dowser rods

how to construct, 9, 591, 1121

how we learned to use them, 790

use of to confirm burials, 8-9, 37, 87, 93, 114-115, 123, 152, 190, 208, 221, 245-247, 251, 254-255, 264, 279, 283-284, 303, 315, 317, 338-342, 361, 370, 391, 402, 419, 422, 440-441, 446, 452, 458, 461, 463-464, 467-468, 474, 477-478, 481, 485, 493, 497, 508-509, 511, 547-549, 555, 590-591, 598, 620, 625, 698, 700, 705, 709, 715, 722, 750, 783, 788-790, 818, 834, 840, 861-863, 865, 868, 874, 883-884, 887-888, 900-901, 904-905, 932, 952-953, 955, 957, 992, 1002, 1004, 1009, 1023-1024, 1047-1048, 1062, 1078-1079, 1120-1121, 1126, 1184, 1202-1203, 1205, 1208, 1226, 1239-1240, 1243, 1247, 1259, 1261-1262, 1292, 1298-1299, 1301-1302, 1304, 1334-1335, 1344, 1349, 1353-1354, 1362

DMS (Degrees, minutes, seconds), 4, 586, 1116

Drager family: Aileen E. Stevens, 997-998; Clarence, 998

Drake (the town), 712, 735, 1284

Drake Club/Drake Home Demonstration Club, 685, 1097

families: E., Captain, 696; George and Alice, 45; John, 1185; Mary Elizabeth (*see* Bardwell, Mary Elizabeth Drake)

Memorial, 684-685

Dream Lake, RMNP, 1138

Dresser, Patsy Jean Stair. *See* Corrigan, Patsy Jean Stair Dresser

Dreyer, George and Delia Marie Tatham, 436

Drohan, May. *See* Bishop, May Drohan

Drummond, Alex, 1324

Dry Creek

west of Berthoud, 847

in Chimney Hollow area, 989

west of Namaqua, 917

Lateral Ditch, 848, 851

Dry Gulch, 1159

Dudley, Bertha, 966

Dudley (pet burial), 180

Duff, John, 145

Duncan, Mike, 33-36

Dunning family: Harold Bell, 922; Harold Marion, 18, 94, 238, 317, 319, 392, 576, 605-606, 649, 658, 671, 703, 724, 732, 734, 764, 769, 771-776, 778, 784, 860, 869-871, 874, 887-888, 891, 893-894, 902-904, 907, 909, 915, 917, 920-924, 927-929, 960, 968, 993, 995-999, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1038, 1043, 1095, 1107, 1143-1144, 1158-1159, 1163, 1169, 1183, 1207, 1253-1257, 1263, 1270, 1278-1279, 1285, 1286, 1296, 1319, 1322, 1372-1373, 1377, 1385

Dunning, Harold Marion

graves for which he provided headstones, 772-773, 777, 794, 796, 871-872, 902-903, 906-907, 922, 1285

his involvement in reburial of Louis R. Levings, 1255-1256

Dubnick, Sister Hildegard, 15, 69-71, 76, 402-403, 472-473

DuBois, John, 320

Duguay's Hardware and Drug Store, 1265

Dull, Wayne, 686, 692

Dulman, G., 849

Dunlap, Carl, 173

Dunlop family, 612

Dunraven

Earl of (Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, the 4th Earl of Dunraven), 1144-1145, 1148, 1159, 1231, 1273-1274, 1354, 1356, 1358-1359, 1363

home, 1183

Inn, 470, 1046, 1356, 1361, 1362-1363

"Lord." *See* Dunraven, Earl

Ltd., 1362-1363

Dunshee, Ben, 1265

Dunsmore family: Mary A., 966; Michael J., 966

Durrett, Norman Ashton, 180, 186-187

Du Shane, Neal, 315, 317, 713, 715, 775-776

Duty, Doc. *See* Duty, Edward R. ("Doc")

Duty, Edward R. ("Doc"), 1187, 1197-1199

E

E.J. Burton's Grocery, 1265

E. Ashbury Riddle Ranch, 22, 24-25

Eagle Ridge, 643

Eagle Scouts, 315, 317

Easterday, Bob, 725, 736

Eastern Stars, 1313

East Lake, 207, 422, 543

Eaton, Weld County, 681, 1077

Eaton

Laura. *See* Olsen, Laura Eaton

Reservoir, 550-551

Ebert family: Irene Blanche (*see* O'Day, Irene Blanche Ebert); Nellie Heath Langston, 812, 814; Ora

Langston, 794, 802-803, 812, 814; Sylvia Jean (*see* Spiker, Sylvia Jean Ebert); William Harold. 794, 814

Echo Lake, Denver Mountain Parks, 184, 186

Eckes, Krista Lane Vannorsdel, Kevin, and family 1073

Eckstein, Elizabeth, 1333

Eddy, William and Ida Evelyn Jewett, 259

Eden Valley

Cemetery, 686-690

Farm, 691

Institute, 686-689, 691-692

Lifestyle Center, 691

Seventh-Day Adventist Church, 691

THE WELL, 691

Edmonds families: Ann Samborski, 401; David Bruce, 401; Dave (may be David Bruce Edmonds), 993;

Gerald William, 400-401; Gertrude, 996; Jasper Newton, 400; Michaeline Cahny, 401; Marjorie

("Margie") Belle Robinson, 397, 400; Raema Lucille, 993, 996, 999; William K., 401

Edwards families: Howard and Helen, 953-956, 975; Henry C. and Lillian E. Yockey, 1040, 1044; W. W., 91, 365

Egan, Pierce, 891, 893, 902, 920

Eggemann, Hannah. *See* Buehler, Hannah Eggemann

Eggers, 337

families: Fred, 559; Loskiel Lenoard, 678

graves, 559, 570, 1101, 1379

homestead, 44

old log school, 188, 371, 467, 559

Post Office, 559, 681

store and filling station, 559

Ehrl family: Dorothy (*see* Loyer, Dorothy Ehrl); Edith Garland, 313; William, 313

Eichstätt, Bavaria, 15-16

Ek, Wilhelmina ("Mina"). *See* Soderberg, Wilhelmina ("Mina") Ek

Elijah, Mike, 991-992

Elbon, Lottie and Mabel, 895

Elkanah Valley. *See* Valley of Elkanah

Elkhorn

Corporation, 1169

Creek, 146, 320, 391, 394, 550, 566

District, 240, 304, 393, 573, 1104, 1382

Post Office, 397

School, 392, 397

Road, 397

Elkhorn Lodge (in Estes Park), 5, 577, 1108, 1144-1145, 1156, 1158, 1174, 1241, 1270, 1322, 1330, 1386
& Guest Ranch, 1155

Cemetery, 569, 573, 1100, 1104, 1155-1157, 1170, 1378, 1382

creation of, 1160

ghosts, 5, 1169

how it got its name, 1160

James family's move to that area, 1160

operation under James and Hondius families, 1160-1162

operation after Eleanor Hondius, 1168

Elkhorn (on Elkhorn Creek south of Log Cabin)

Lodge, 185, 950

School District 53, 480

Elkhorn Ranch, 416

Elk Park, 173

Elks. *See* Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks

Ellerman family: Gladys Ann Nauta, 71, 81, 116, 308, 312, 349, 365, 490, 495-496, 499, 501-505, 512,
520, 558, 576, 1107, 1385; Leslie, 490

Elley, Trent and Tammy Rumley, 51

Elliot, Marti, 480

Elliott

Blevin Camp, 173, 407, 409

Cow Trail, 157, 173

East Bog Cow Camp, 173

families: Berrilla (*see* Samuels, Berrilla Elliott); "Buck" [*see* Elliott, Orville H. ("Buck")]; Daniel, 168-169; Elizabeth ("Eliza") Worthington, 168-169; Helen (daughter of Loring Elliott and Helen Hoagland Elliott), 638; Helen Gail Jones, 157-158, 168-169, 174-175, 343, 410, 484-486; Helen Hoagland, 637; Ida Meyer, 157, 159, 162, 168-172, 174-175, 410, 452, 574, 579, 1105, 1110, 1383, 1388; James, 1018; James ("Jim") A., 168, 170, 174; John Lee, 168, 170, 174; John William, 156-157, 159, 162, 168-175, 273, 407, 410-411, 413-414, 452, 486, 574, 579, 1105, 1110, 1383, 1388; Loring, 637-638; Madelyn, 638; Medora, 638; Mike, 619-620; Orville H. ("Buck"), 157, 159, 169, 174-175, 410, 484, 486; Philip ("Phil"), 168, 170, 172, 174-175, 484

Ranch, 156-162, 172-175, 411

Cemetery, 154-156, 158-159, 161-162, 164-168, 170-172, 175-177, 574, 1105, 1383

Laramie River Valley holdings, 173-175, 411

Ellis

family: John, 533, 535, 538, 557-558; Rolland A., 535

Ranch, 627, 643

Ellwanger, Katherine Lloyd. *See* Griffith, Katherine Lloyd Ellwanger

Elmore Place, 858

Elwell Cemetery/Johnstown Cemetery, Weld County, 947-948

Elrod, Walter Frank ("Frankie"), Doris Beach Kinnison, and family, 760

Elrod-Elmer, Laura Jo, 755, 760
Ely, Nancy ("Nan") Maria Hupp and Harold Mortimer ("Mort"), 1229-1230, 1235
Emerson-Sackett Ranch, 176
Emery family, including Nancy Elizabeth Sayre, 742; Roe, 1323
Emge, Marty and family, 992, 1000
Emissaries of Divine Light, 964-965, 968-969
Emmett, Ethel Georgia Vannorsdel. *See* Winklemann, Ethel Georgia Vannorsdel Emmett)
Empire Gulch, 860
Englebert, John, 247
English Hotel. *See* Estes Park Hotel
Enoch families: Melvin L., 848, 850; Jim, 512, 517-519, 624
Enos Mills Cabin and Gallery, 1286-1288, 1290, 1322
Eoff, Stacy Kay Malchow and family, 853
Episcopal Church of St. Bartholomew the Apostle, Estes Park, 1290, 1313, 1328-1331, 1362
 Cemetery, 569, 1100, 1328-1329, 1331, 1378
Erb, Louisa Bruning, 115, 512
Estell, Rexford E., 688
Estes Cone, 1257
Estes family, 1171-1174: 1927 reunion, 1174-1175; Charles F., 1174; Edwin, 1171; Francis Marion, 1171, 1173-1175; George, 1174; Hardin, 1172; J. W./Wesley Jasper, 1171, 1174; Joel, Sr., 575, 1106, 1171-1175, 1384; Joel, Jr., 1171, 1173-1174; Joel E., Judge, 1175; Joel S. (grandson of Joel Estes, Sr.), 1171; Mahalia Ring, 1172; Martha Ann ("Patsey") [*see* Hiatt, Martha Ann ("Patsey") Estes]; Martha Ann ("Patsy") Stollings, 1171-1172, 1174; Mary Jane, 1175; Mary Louise, 1174; Milton, 1171, 1174; Mollie, 1171; Newton, 1174; Peter H., 1172; Sarah, 1171, 1174
Estes Park, 486-488, 578, 895, 1109, 1387
 Area Historical Museum, 575, 577, 1106, 1108, 1135, 1143-1144, 1158, 1271, 1318, 1324, 1349, 1367, 1372, 1384, 1386
 Chamber of Commerce, 1171
 Country Club, 1242
 first child (Charles F. Estes) born in, 1174
 first school, 1160
 floods, 1127, 1376
 discovery, 575, 1106, 1173, 1384
 Genealogical Society, 570, 1101, 1177, 1183, 1298, 1307, 1318, 1349, 1356, 1379
 graves, cemeteries, and memorials, 569, 572-573, 1100, 1103-1104, 1153-1154, 1171, 1177-1178, 1239-1240, 1247-1248, 1328-1333, 1341-1342, 1362-1365, 1371-1372, 1378, 1381-1382
 Gun and Archery Club, 1365
 Historian Laureate, James Pickering, 573, 1104, 1382
 Hotel, 1144, 1148
 lumber, 1149, 1242
 Lumber Yard, 1242
 Oral History Project, 575, 577, 1106, 1108, 1135, 1270, 1324, 1336, 1384, 1386
 Police, 570, 1101, 1379
 Post Masters/Mistresses, 1144, 1230, 1234, 1274
 Power and Light Department, 1365
 Public Library, 569, 575, 577, 1100, 1106, 1108, 1128, 1135, 1140, 1143, 1156, 1158, 1178, 1208, 1241, 1245, 1270, 1298, 1304, 1324, 1329, 1336, 1367, 1378, 1384, 1386
 School Board, 1280, 1313, 1362

Estes Valley Memorial Gardens, 1176
 individuals buried there, 1147, 1310
Eubanks, Glen I. and Dorothy W., 447-448
Eureka Ditch, RMNP, 1376
Evans, Weld County, 1027, 1034, 1037
Evans families: Earl ("Pete") E., 863; Griffith ("Griff"), 704; Joe, 447-448; John, Colorado Territorial Governor (1862-1865), 849; Laura Elizabeth, 1333; Richard, 313; Sally (see Moore, Sally Evans); Vera Esther Malchow, 852-853
Evans, Mount, Denver Mountain Parks, 184, 186-187
Evanson, Rene, 214
Everett, Rolland and Amanda Lillian Roseberry, 740
Everglades National Park, 1313
Evergreen Cemetery, Leadville, 329, 333
Everhard, J. W., 708
Everitt Enterprises, 709
Ewart, William Dana, 1203, 1211
Ewing, Bob and Shareen, 968

F

FAJ headstone, 1127-1128, 1305
F.H.J. tombstone, 1127
F.H.R. Cemetery, Estes Park, 220, 569, 573, 1100, 1104, 1177-1178, 1378, 1382
Fabrizio, Robert C., 447-448
Fackler ("Young Man Named Fackler") Grave, 559
Fahrenbruck, Marie. *See* Buehler, Marie Fahrenbruck
Fairchild Mountain, RMNP, 1254
Fairkytes
 homestead of Norman W. Fry, 178, 182, 184
 Cemetery (in Poudre Canyon), 178-181
 individuals buried there, 179-181, 184-187
 Shrine, 179
Fairmont Cemetery, Denver
 individuals buried there, 328
Falkenstine, Mary E. Forrester and John, 202-203
Fall River, 1126-1127, 1144-1145, 1154, 1155, 1160, 1165, 1202, 1239, 1270, 1356, 1359, 1375
 Inn of the, 1239
 Lodge, 1185, 1207, 1364
 Pass, 1276
 Road, 488, 1127, 1130, 1137, 1233, 1239
Farmer, Charla Webster, 1088
Farnham, Ray, 173

Farrar

family, 51-63: Adeline ("Addie") [see Binford, Adeline ("Addie") Farrar]; Alice, 58; Amelia (see Snuffin, Amelia Farrar); Arnold, 55-56, 65; Arthur Lee, 62; Clinton ("Clint"), 52-53, 67; Donald Leroy, 62; Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 55-56; Ethel (see Cameron, Ethel Farrar); Evelyn (see Overton family); Gladys (see Dixon, Gladys Farrar); Grace (see Black, Grace Farrar); Helen (see Vollintine, Helen Farrar); Henry ("Hank"), 56-57, 67; Isaac, 1, 39-40, 52-55, 583, 1113; Jarimine, 56; Jessie (see Brandis, Jessie Farrar); Josiah, 40, 52-53; Julia, 40, 52-53; Julia Naoma (see Knight, Julia Naoma Farrar); Laura R. Pierson, 56; Lavina Robertson, 53; Mabell, 58; Margaret, 56; Margaret Finley, 62; Martin, 53, 67; Martin E., 39, 43, 46, 52, 58-59; Mary Ellen Lee, 58; Margaret Jane Davis (see Young, Margaret Jane Davis Farrar); Mattie, 56 (see also Smith, Mattie H. Farrar); May Reed, 58; Melissa ("Lizzie") [see Hayden, Melissa ("Lizzie") Farrar]; Montie (see Farrar, Vernon); Nina Ellen, 61-62; Purcivel, 56; Reed, 51-53, 57, 62, 67; Vernon, 55; Winifred, 61
Isaac, death and burial location, 1, 42, 51-52, 54, 63-68, 583, 1113
Lake, 67-68

Farrel

homestead, 176
Tom, 836

Farris, Juanita Yore, 1373

Fassett, Mary Lomira. See Batterson, Mary Lomira Fassett

Faunte, Iola. See Swan, Iola Faunte

Fearnly family: George, 1200; Lillian Georgina (see Haines, Lillian Georgina Fearnly)

Feder, Joan. See Golbfarb, Joan Feder

Felton family, 250. See also Holley, Jennie Ray Felton

Fee, Driscilla Sarah. See Ramsey, Driscilla Sarah Fee

Feneis, Jeff and Cindy, 576, 765-766, 775-776, 841, 1107, 1385

Fenton, Mary Esther Griffith, Chester ("Ted") Le Roy, and Virginia Bell, 1152

Ferguson family: George, 209; H. W., 1148; W. T., 210

Fern Lake, RMNP

Lodge, 1307, 1336, 1338
Trail, 1334-1335, 1338, 1340
Trailhead, 1139-1140, 1293, 1334

Ferree

family: Emma M., 289; Milton ("Pat"), 281, 290, 296; Shirley, 282-284, 289-290, 294, 296, 300-301, 305

Ranch, 268, 282

Ferris family, 51

Fester, Daisy Runyan, 376

Fetters family: Margaret C. (see Webster, Margaret C. Fetters); Samuel, 1084

Fickel family: Helen McCarty, 576, 707-708, 794, 1107, 1385; Charles L., 328

Ficklin, Doris Ruth Grill, 323-324, 328

Fidler, Rosella Revis, 480

Fields, John Endeavour and Mary Mattison, 688

Figgs, Daylan, 217, 219, 571, 723, 725, 1102, 1380

File, Kenneth A., 1251, 1256

Fincher, Julian, 530

Findlater, John and Marie, 377

Finger, Ted, 1330

Finks, D. E., Rev., 502

Finley, Margaret. *See* Farrar, Margaret Finley

Finn, Walter, Ranger, RMNP, 1256

First

Colorado Calvary, 57

Interstate Bank, 1091

National Bank of Fort Collins, 1086

National Bank of Greeley, 383

Fischer

children, 40

families: Genevieve V. (*see* Reu, Genevieve V. Fischer); Mr., 40

Fishburn, Ted, 923

Fish Creek

in Buckhorn area, 880

in Estes Park area, 1144, 1173, 1183, 1282, 1356, 1359

in Virginia Dale area, 69, 72, 74, 84, 365, 473, 565

Fisher-Davis single-surface planer, 1149

Fisher

families: Ed, 765, 767-768, 777, 892; Elsie L., 1017; Horace, 41; John Frances, 79; Levi, 41; May C., 41; Ruby, 41

Ranch, 365

Fisk

Alfred Arthur, Grave, 189-191, 196, 275, 377, 574, 1105, 1383

family

after Livermore, 204

before Livermore, 200-201

in Livermore, 201-204

family members: Alfred Arthur, 193, 196; Carrie Lurana, 192, 195-196; Charley, 192, 196; Ella; Augusta, 192, 195; Elsa Elga Froliar, 197; George (brother of Russel Fisk), 192, 195; George ("Georgie") (son of Russell Fisk), 192, 196; Ida, 192, 196; James ("Jim") Russell, 194-196; Jean Doris, 197; Josephine Audrey, 197; Josephine Iona (*see* Bailey, Josephine Iona Fisk and Howard, Josephine Iona Fisk); Juanita Louise, 197; Lois Barbara, 197; Luranah Matteson, 195; Martha Columbia Ranney (1st teacher at Livermore School), 192-193, 195-196; Martha Glenore, 197; Myra Bell Hughes, 197; Raymond ("Ranny"), 197; Richmond, 195; Russell (Larimer County Coroner), 189, 191-195, 377, 381, 564, 867; Sarah I. Cole, 192, 195; Stella Evangeline (*see* Sharrett, Stella Evangeline Fisk and Forrester, Stella Evangeline Fisk)

Hotel, 189, 191, 194-195, 270-272, 274, 277, 377

house, 191-194, 274

Ranch, 191, 193, 375

Fitman, John C., Justice, 65

Fitz, Elsie. *See* Malchow, Essie Mina Fitz

Flagler, Kit Carson County, 552, 852-853

Flanders family: Frederick W. and Cora Bell Slee, 854; Lois Harriet (*see* Noble, Lois Harriet Flanders)

Flanigan, Clara L. *See* Pennock, Clara L. Flanigan

Flatirons

Power Plant, 991

Reservoir, 991

Flattop

Mountain, RMNP, 1133-1134, 1136, 1138-1139, 1194, 1339

Trail, RMNP, 1133, 1137, 1338

Fleshuts, Joe, 1315

Fletcher families: Allison Karlene Malchow, 854; Dick, 864; Jack Earl and Patricia K.A., 116, 442, 576, 769-770, 773, 1107, 1385

Fletcher Hill, 793

Flick, Paul, E. A., and family, 1018

Flood families: Mary Ann, 214; Charles W., Mary E., and family, 850

Flowers family, 1049: Ben, 1010; Elizabeth Meeks, 1058; Jacob, 1058; Lydia Catherine (*see* Pennock, Lydia Catherine Flowers)

Floyd family, 44-45, 47: Dick and Marion, 47

Flying S Ranch, 509, 514 (Photo E), 515

Flynn, Mike, 1198

Foahay, Rev., 326

Folsom artifacts and period, 231, 389, 465

Folsom family: DeWitt Clinton, 293; Harriet ("Hattie") [*see* Barlow, Harriet ("Hattie") Folsom]; Harriet ("Hattie") Bertha Sawin, 282, 284, 293-294; Kline (*see* Folsom, DeWitt Clinton); Mrs. [*see* Folsom, Harriet ("Hattie") Bertha Sawin]

Forbes family: Emma Stafford, 72, 77, 82-84; Isaac, 72, 77, 83

Ford families: Henry Crawford, 1271; R. E., 950; Theresa, 710-711

Forest Canyon, RMNP, 1276, 1311

Overlook, 1377

Forest Inn, 1335

Forker, Rose G., 966

Forks, The, 193-194, 267, 271, 305, 374-378, 381, 416, 464, 473

Forks Café. *See* Forks, The

Forks Hotel

near Drake, 1031, 1323, 1325

in Livermore (*see* Forks, The)

Forrester

Creek, 198-201, 207, 422, 543

Logging Camp, 199, 201

Ditch No. 1, 200

family

Cemetery, 198-202, 205-206, 208, 459

land owned in the Laramie River Valley, 200-201

family members: Abner Clark, 202, 204; Cassell C., Sr., brother of Tamerlane Forrester), 202, 204-205, 346; Cassell C., Jr., 205; Cassell Griffiths (father of Tamerlane Forrester), 199-201, 205, 427; Cassell Griffith (possible brother of Tamerlane Forrester), 205; Clara F. (*see* Zinn, Clara F. Forrester Wolcott); Ethleen (*see* Peck, Ethleen Forrester); F. C., 196; Fisk, 196; George (father of Cassell Griffiths Forrester), 202; George (brother of Tamerlane Forrester), 203; Gertrude, 204; Golden E., 196; Kathleen M., 196; Margaret E. (*see* Detro, Margaret E. Forrester); Mary Clark (mother of Tamerlane Forrester), 202, 205, 427; Mary E. (sister of Tamerlane Forrester) (*see* Falkenstine, Mary E. Forrester); Maxine June, 196; Nevada (*see* DeLay, Nevada Forrester Speer); Sarah (sister of Tamerlane Forrester), 202; Sarah Griffiths (mother of Cassell Forrester. Sr.), 202; Stella Evangeline Fisk, 195-196; Tamerlane, 200-206, 209, 423-426, 528; William Lucean, 202, 204

Fort Bridger, Wyoming, 841, 902, 908

Fort Collins (the fort), 121, 536, 694-695, 754, 1051, 1064

Military Cemetery (*see* Post Cemetery)

Fort Collins (the town), 89-90, 133, 195, 320-321, 330, 376, 384, 453-454, 488, 489, 500, 504-505, 514, 529, 533-535, 537-538, 540, 544, 547, 551, 568, 571, 573, 576, 781, 815, 860, 1014, 1078, 1080-1081, 1086, 1098, 1102, 1104, 1106, 1264, 1380, 1382, 1384

cemeteries (*see* Grandview Cemetery; Harmony Cemetery; Resthaven Memorial Gardens; Roselawn Cemetery, Williamson Cemeteries Nos. 1 and 2)

City Hospital Nursing School, 273, 277

City Engineer, 1081

City Park Nine Golf Course, 696

Community Concert, 454

Flag Stone Company, 866

Historical Society, 233, 516

Medical Wives Auxiliary, 454

Monument and Stone, 531

Monument Company, 622

Monument Works, 111, 1020

Museum of Discovery, 35, 121, 199, 201, 222, 228, 231, 233, 283, 350, 355, 357, 364, 379, 502, 532, 557, 562-563, 576, 610, 677, 686, 707, 724, 783, 889, 905, 943, 1017-1018, 1093, 1106-1107, 1180, 1194, 1227, 1253, 1373, 1384-1385

Natural Areas, 217, 231, 571, 723, 725, 794, 799, 821, 979, 993, 1102, 1380

Pioneer Association, 51, 408, 414, 516, 1350

Police Department, 533, 538

Powers Maternity Hospital, 388

Public Library, 76, 254, 343, 1003, 1096

School Board, 1024

Public Schools, 757, 1024, 1031

Superintendent of Cemeteries, 265, 570, 710, 783, 790, 831, 1101, 1379. (*see also* Carpenter, Philip)

Symphony Society, 454

YMCA, 405

Fort Halleck, Wyoming, 843

Fort Kearney, Nebraska, 120

Fort McMurray, Alberta, Canada, 256

Fort Laramie, Wyoming, 88, 119, 364, 754

Fort Lewis, Montana, 914

Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, 993, 998, 1290

Fort Lupton Bottom, Weld County, 1173-1174

Fort Russell (location unknown), 292

Fort Steele, Wyoming, 236

Fort Union, New Mexico, 908

Foss, Phoebe Ann. *See* Vannorsdel, Phoebe Ann Foss

Fossil Creek

Area, 1083

Reservoir, 1078, 1080,

Regional Open Space, 1082

Foster families: Archibald, Loveland Mayor, 768; Bob, 683; Cora, 40; E. L., 682; Ed, 40; Elijah, 41; Elmer, 41; Frank, 40-41; Harriet, 40-41; Hiram ("Hi"), 40; Mary Barron Pennock and Horatio Morrill, 1052, 1054; Mary, 41; Nettie, 40; Stella H. (*see* Dickerson, Stella H. Foster); Ralph, 683; T. G., 682

Foster Parents Association, 274

Folawn, Thomas Jefferson and May Evelyn Stevens, 1001

Fowler, Otero County, 343

Fowler, Gloria, 877

Fox Creek Acres, 406

Foxhoven, Telpha LaVonne Davis and Richard Earl, 1238

France Casting, 233, 235

France, Diane L., Dr., 233

Franco, Loretta Jean Langston, 795

Frank, Jake, Ranger, Colorado Division of Wildlife, 156, 177

Franklin, Mike, 1310

Frantz

family, 713, 717-721: Annie (*see* Franz, Annie); Catherine Ruth (*see* Hershman, Catherine Ruth Smith Frantz); Daughter of James A. Oliver Frantz, 720; Ethel, 720; James A. Oliver, 716, 719; Myrtle L. (daughter of Catherine Ruth and Unknown Frantz), 718-719; Myrtle Ruth (wife of James A. Oliver), 719; Orbie D. (*see* Harsbarger, Orbie D. Frantz); Unknown (1st husband of Catherine Ruth Frantz Hershman and father of James and Orbie Frantz), 718; Zina, 719-720

family land owned northeast of Drake, 716-717

Franz, Annie. *See* Webster, Annie Franz

Frazier, Deborah, 1286

Frederick family, 711

Fredricks, William and Dorothy, 377

Frederickson, Ander Magnus, 831

Freeland, Natrona County, Wyoming, 521, 523, 525

Fremont, John C., Captain, 908

French fur trappers, 97-98, 514

French families: Evelyn, 784; Lewis Vernon, 858-859; Lewy, 859; Mark, 707-708, 839-841, 843-847, 849-851, 855-856, 1095; Robert R., 784; Ruth O. Henderson, 859; Shirley Buehler, 858-859; Vicki (*see* Carroll, Vicki French); William ("Bill") J., 859

Frey, William C., Rev., 1331

Fritz, Mary Elizabeth Fanning. *See* Batterson, Mary Elizabeth Fanning Fritz

Frolliar, Elsa Elga. *See* Fisk, Elsa Elga Frolliar

Front Range Settles League, 1293

Frost, Pat, 710

Fry families: Audree (*see* Wiemeyer, Audree Fry); Bertha Moberley, 185; Catherine Francis, 182; Isabel, 184; Maude Berger ("Garna"), 178-179, 181-182, 184, 186-187; Norman Walter ("Pah"), 178, 181, 198-187, 397, 456, 532, 536-537, 576, 950, 1107, 1385; Richenda ("Betty") Rose [*see* Martin, Richenda ("Betty") Rose Fry]; Sam, 40; Walter, 184; Walter Joseph, 182

Frysig, Paul, 1374

Fuller

Carrie Cassedy

ash burial, 1184

Grave, 569-571, 1100-1102, 1180-1183, 1378-1380

plaque for original grave, current location, 1183-1184

families: Archibald, 258; Carrie Cassedy, Samuel Leslie, and family, 1184-1185; Julia Elizabeth (*see* Jewett, Julia Elizabeth Fuller); Rebecca A. Vandecarr, 258

Funk family: Carolyn Boyd, 71, 73, 76, 79-81, 403, 473, 498, 567, 1093; Clark, 567, 1093; Helen, 75-76, 81; Herman (father of Herman Quinn Funk), 75-76, 81; Herman Quinn, 76, 81, 403, 498, 567

Funke, Teresa R., 621

G

G.W. Peterson Outfitting, 34, 209

Gabletop Mountain, RMNP, 1376

Gale Revocable Trust, 1366

Gallatin, Lillie M. *See* West, Lillie M. Gallatin

Gallegos family: Abel, 274; Andrea, 379; J. ("Mike"), 274; Linda Diane (*see* Lamb, Linda Diane Gallegos); Mary Lou Sanchez, 274; Mike, 123, 274

Galliher, Andrea Koutonen, 1271-1272, 1276-1277, 1280, 1282-1283

Galuchie Gulch, 1031

Galuchie Park, 1031

Galucia family: Alice T. (*see* Mustain, Alice T. Galucia); Amy Louise, 1024-1026, 1028-1031, 1033-1034, 1043; Benjamin Smothers, 1032; Eliza Jane Cate, 1024, 1027-1029, 1032-1034, 1043; George Augusta, 1024-1034, 1038-1039, 1041-1043; Hannah Stone, 1032; Hattie W. ("Winnie"), 1025-1026, 1029, 1031-1032, 1036-1037, 1043; Madaline [*see* Hill, Mildred ("Millie") Florence Galucia]; Martha ("Maud"/"Minnie") L., 1024, 1035-1037, 1043; Mildred ("Millie") Florence [*see* Hill, Mildred ("Millie") Florence Galucia]; Ralph Winthrop, 1028, 1033, 1037-1038, 1043; Winnie [*see* Galucia, Hattie W. ("Winnie")]

Galucia & Welden, 1024, 1030

Galusha Town, 1027, 1031

Galvin, James, 528, 549-550, 552-553, 577, 1108, 1386

Gammon, Hallie. *See* Boothroyd, Hallie Gammon

GAR. *See* Grand Army of the Republic

Gardner family: Aurelia Young, 72, 77-78; Clayton, 77; Debbie, 80; Elizabeth ("Eliza") [*see* Nettleton, Elizabeth ("Eliza") Gardner]; Frances [*see* Boyd, Franceilia ("Frances") Aurelia Gardner]; William, 72, 77-78

Gard family: Chrissie, 786; Columbus Franklin ("Frank"), 785-787; Eddie B., 786; Helen (*see* Baird, Helen Gard); Martha Jane Samuels, 787; Thomas P., 786; William, 786

Gard-Samuels Cemetery, 766, 768, 784-787

Garford, Kilton, 182

Garofalo family: James, 232; Sylvia, 232, 501, 510-511, 518

Garrett families: Carolyn ("Bobbie"), 966; Edmund, F., 966; James and Rebecca Anna Langston, 792, 805, 807-808; M. Paul, Rev., 1331

Garst, Joseph, 824

Gaskill

Cemetery, west side of RMNP, Grand County, 8, 571-572, 590, 1102-1103, 1120, 1186-1189, 1192, 1199, 1263, 1380-1381

Creek, 1186

families: Alice J. Wangnild, 529; L.D.C., Captain, 1190; Norma Jean (*see* Kinnison, Norma Jean Gaskill)

ghost town on west side of RMNP, Grand County, 1186-1193, 1197

Gates families: Charles, 533-534, 538, 562, 1350; Charlie (father of Charles Gates), 534, 538; Mary, 534, 538; Mike, 533, 561-562, 565; Nadine, 533-534; Zethyl, 4, 576-577, 586, 630, 636, 765-769, 774-775, 778-780, 784-787, 790, 794, 797-798, 809, 811, 815, 900, 904, 907-909, 912-913, 915-921, 927-928, 931, 1106-1107, 1116, 1384-1385

Gavin, Delia. *See* Tatham, Delia Gavin

Gearhart, Ed, 469, 567

Geary, Thomas and Rosa, 1073

Gebhart, Marlene D., 880

Geeck family: Andrew ("Andy") and children, 1317; Sophia K. Holzwarth, 1315-1317

Geis, Myrna Lass, 828

Gem Lake and Gem Lake Trail, RMNP, 1267

Geographic Names Information System, 4, 586, 1116

George

Creek, 68

graves near, 68, 559-560

families: Carrie W. Boyd, 78; Clarence Maxwell ("Max"), 78; Emma, 78; Grace Nation (*see* Griffith, Grace Nation George); Hattie Rae Walden, 312, 495-496; James Owen (*see* George, Owen); Jennie W. Boyd (daughter of Andrew Boyd, Sr.), 72, 77-78, 83, 493; Joseph Earl, 78; Joseph Hoskins 71-72, 77-78, 83, 493; Margaret Waldene ("Dee") [*see* Magisano, Margaret Waldene ("Dee") George]; Owen, 78, 173, 312, 495-496; Pauline (*see* Wagner, Pauline George); Raymond, 78; Robert O., 78; Ted, 7; Waldene [*see* Margaret Waldene ("Dee") George]

Georgetown, Clear Creek County, 1190

Gerhardt, Arthur, 896

Gerling

Bruce William, Memorial for, 569, 571, 1100, 1102, 1194-1195, 1378, 1380

family: Bruce William, 1194; William J., 1194-1195

Gerry family: Elbridge, 381, 754; Seth, 381

Getz, Robert, 710

Geyer, Julia Buckendorf, 492

ghosts

at Elkhorn Lodge, 5, 587, 1117, 1156-1157

on the Poudre, 5, 101-102, 587, 1117

ghost towns, 577, 1108, 1386. *See also* Cipango (Vol. II), Gaskill (Vol. III), Manhattan (Vol. I); Lulu City (Vol. III), Poverty Flats (Vol. III)

Gianttrack Mountain, RMNP, 1355, 1357

Gibbens family: Dixie Dee Anderson, 674-675, 831-832, 876-877; William ("Bill") Ray, 674, 832

Gibbons, Jim, 24

Gibbs families: Carlos C. ("Grill"), 328; Emma I. Hoagland, 638; Ianthe, 638

Gibson families: Dorothy L. Hyatt, 748; Terry (*see* Reu, Terry Gibson)

Gieck, Marjorie Louise Griffith, Robert Edward ("Ed"), and family, 1151

Giffin, S. A., 849-850

Gilchrist, Mr., 304

Gillette, Maggie, 1005

Gilpin, William, 415

Gilpin-Brown

family: Charles ("Charlie"), 559; Fannie Meg, 559; Harry L., 415-416; Sylvia G. Swan, 389, 415-416 Ranch. *See* Charles Glipin-Brown Ranch

Gilson, Ed, 182

Githens, Roy and Agnes, 432

Gittens family, 617-618

Glacier

Basin, RMNP, 1306

Creek, RMNP, 1297, 1302-1304, 1353

(Cont. on next page)

Glacier, Cont. from previous page

Livery, 1128, 1302-1304

Lodge, 1150

National Park, 1312

View Meadows Subdivision, 22, 27, 152, 245, 248-249, 406, 457, 461, 954, 1021, 1360

Glaspy family, 613. *See also* Bardwell, Hattie Bell Glaspy

Glass family: Adelphia ("Del") Lamb, 274, 277, 698; Agnes, 277; Herman A., Sr., 272, 274, 277; Herman A., Jr., 277; Hilda, 277; James, 277; John, 158, 174, 277, 697; Judith, 277; Kathryn ("Kay") [*see* Quan, Kathryn ("Kay") Glass]; Mary, 277

Gleason, Dr. 608

Glen Canyon, 725

National Recreation Area, 1312

Glen Comfort, 684

Glendevey, 210, 338, 407, 409, 486, 563, 664

Lodge, 174-175 (*see also* Old Glendevey Ranch)

Post Office, 430

Glen Echo, 317, 558

Glen Evans, 1271, 1274

Gleneyre, 425, 429

Ranch, 528 (*see also* Lower Gleneyre Ranch; Middle Gleneyre Ranch)

School, 198-199, 207, 422, 429, 459, 543

Glen Haven, 1275

Historical Society, 725-726

possible Indian burial ground north of, 1375

Glier, Dollie. *See* O'Connor, Dollie Glier

Global

Pacific Properties, 413, 416

Positioning System, 4, 586, 1116

GNIS. *See* Geographic Names Information System

Gold Hill, Boulder County, 520-521, 961

gold mining, 320-321. *See also* mines

Golden, Jefferson County, 521-522, 1172

"Golden Eagle," 681

Golden Eagle Resort, 1324

Goldfarb family: Ira, Ranger, RMNP, 571, 1102, 1127, 1133-1134, 1180-1183, 1194, 1253, 1259, 1263, 1354, 1356, 1376, 1380; Joan Feder, Ranger, RMNP, 571, 1102, 1133-1134, 1180-1183, 1194, 1253, 1259, 1263, 1354, 1356, 1376, 1380

Goldsberry, Brittany, 667

Goldwater, Barry, Senator, 1195

Gollond, Dora Lea. *See* White, Dora Lea Gollond

Goodell

Corner, 315, 391-392, 397, 476

family: Clark, 215, 320, 392-394, 401, 479; Frances, 401; Francis C., 320, 401, 479; Mary Erminnie Robinson, 393-394, 401

Ranch, 395

Goodrich

Jack and Marilyn, 322

Mortuary, 544-545

Goodwin, Oliver, 87, 89

Gordon

Creek, 304, 415

South Fork of, 245-246

families: Chauncy C. ("Gordie"), 340, 344; Jim, 910; John, 304-305, 415

Gorenson, Florence. *See* Griffith, Florence Gorenson

Gorton, Linda, 153, 405

Goshen Hole, Goshen County, Wyoming, 383

Goracke, Leland and Mollie, 785

Gordon, Jim, 910

Gorton, Linda, 153, 405

Goshen Hole, Goshen County, Wyoming, 383

Gottberg family: Mona Jean (*see* Brooks, Mona Jean Gottberg); Robert and Joan, 644, 646, 972-973

Gould, Jay, 849

Gower family, 703

GPS. *See* Global Positioning System

GPS readings, 4, 391, 586, 1116

Grable, Francis C., 243-244

Grace Creek, 201-202, 209

Grace Creek Ranch, 198, 201, 207, 420, 423, 543-545

Company, 210

Grave, 207-208, 210-212, 420, 544

history, 209-210

Graettinger High School, Graettinger, Palo Alto County, Iowa, 713-714

Graham family: Calhoun, 539; Clarence Malcolm, 539; Clayton Noble, 538-539; Diane R. (*see* Nieveen, Diane Rae Graham); Emma Deams, 539; Harold Melvin, 538-540; Larry Allen, 540; Margaret, Anna Buis, 539-540; Mary Edith ("Mamie") Williams, 538-540; Mrs. C. H., 1171

Granby Reservoir, Grand County, 1315

Grand Army of the Republic

A. E. Burnside Post No. 15, 891-892

Grand Canyon National Park, 1312, 1321

Grand County

graves and cemeteries, 243, 571-572, 1102-1103, 1186-1193, 1196-1199, 1259-1266, 1380-1381

Grand Lake, west side of RMNP, Grand County, 575, 1076, 1106, 1136, 1138, 1190, 1196, 1259, 1308, 1334, 1337

Cemetery, 243, 571-572, 1102-1103, 1186, 1196-1198, 1263-1264, 1309, 1314, 1317, 1320, 1380-1381

Mining and Milling Company, 1190

Mining and Smelting Company, 1189

Grand River. *See* Colorado River

Grand River Ditch Company, 1320

Grand Teton National Park, 1313

Grandt family: Bert L., 495, 499, 502; Gregory, 495; Jerry, 495

Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, 242, 380, 451, 568, 570, 573-574, 576, 693-697, 704, 711, 1051, 1098, 1102, 1104-1105, 1379, 1382-1383, 1384

Cemetery Office, 693

date established, 39, 240, 605, 695

(Cont. on next page)

Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Cont. from previous page

first burial, 696

individuals buried there, 20, 29, 31, 43, 52-53, 60-61, 79-80, 128-129, 131-134, 140, 142, 163-164, 168-170, 172, 205, 221, 226, 260, 262-263, 272-273, 276-277, 280, 282, 284, 287-288, 293-294, 298, 300, 306, 326-327, 380-381, 385, 387-388, 396-401, 408, 428-429, 493, 495, 548, 552-553, 573-574, 576, 599-600, 607, 612, 681-682, 696, 698, 700-701, 711, 757-758, 763, 826-827, 831-833, 872, 961, 963, 980, 982-988, 998, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1018, 1053-1061, 1069, 1075, 1085-1091, 1104-1105, 1106, 1382-1383, 1384

online records database, how to use, 580-581, 1111-1112, 1389-1390

Grange, Nida. *See* Howard, Nida Grange

Grant family, 1363: Eliza A./E. (*see* Hupp, Eliza A./E. Grant); George and Nancy Brannin, 1228; Nora I. (*see* Hyatt, Nora I. Grant)

graves, laws concerning, 10, 592, 1122, 1187

Graveyard

Draw, 315, 319

Gulch, 1094

Gray families: D_ _lt E., 1168; Jeanne M. (*see* Seybold, Jeanne M. Gray); John, 120; Marilyn Neergaard Corners, 983; Marle S., 1168; T. M. (Mr. & Mrs.), 493-494; Walter A., Sr., 1167-1168, 1242; Walter A., Jr., 1168

"Graystone," 1319

Great Stupa of Dharmakaya, 213-216, 395

Great Western Sugar Company, 1080

Greeley, Weld County, 105-106, 128-130, 192-193, 195-197, 268, 381, 383, 541-542, 1026, 1030

Colony, 71, 77-78

Salt Lake and Pacific Railroad, 1019

Symphony, 541

green burial movement, 970-971

Green, Charles C., 705-706

Grave, 705-706

Greenacre

family: Doris, 87, 89, 191, 271, 282; Sarah Metta (*see* Griffith, Sara Metta Greenacre)

Ranch, 87, 89

Green City, Weld County, 381

Greene families: Charles, 607, 609, 612; Dorothea (*see* Dunlop family); Joan (*see* King, Joan Greene); Muriel, 613; Norah/Nora L. Wathen, 606-607, 609, 612

Green families: Catherine Ann Bardwell, 611; Mr., 410

Greenhill Cemetery, Laramie, Wyoming

individuals buried there, 408-409, 433-436, 438, 758

Greenlawn Cemetery, Berthoud, 707-708

individuals buried there, 354, 359, 807, 856-859

Green Mountain, 644, 646, 751

Cemetery, Boulder, Boulder County, 1000

Green Ridge, 650-651, 662, 686, 734

Greenwood family: Bernadette Lamb, 189-191, 271-272, 275, 277; Clyde, 264-265, 275; Hattie Rose, 275; Jacob Eugene, 275; Job McLeod, 275; Nicholas Boaz, 190-191, 271-272, 275, 278; Tinka, 275; William ("Bill"), 189-190, 272, 275, 278; William Henry, 275

Gregory families: Henry, 708; John, 1293; photographer from Loveland, 1026

Gregory Gulch, Gilpin County, 444-445

Gress, Jo Ellen. *See* Robinson, Jo Ellen Gress

Grether, Marcus, Rev., 504

Greub family: Elizabeth ("Eliza") Alice [*see* Knaus, Elizabeth ("Eliza") Alice Greub Bader]; Rudolph and Elizabeth Affolter, 851

Greyback Ridge, 267

Greyrock Mountain, 1062

Griego, Tina, 621

Griese, Albert, 923

Griffith

Albin, homestead, 1145, 1355

families. *See also* Cleave-Griffith Family Cemetery: Albert, 1146; Albin, Rev., 1145-1146, 1148-1149, 1357; Alice Van Gorden, 287, 304-305; Anne (*see* Toft, Georgia Anne Griffith); Baby sister of Alice Van Gorden Griffith, 304; Charles Leslie, 1151-1152; Dale Edward, 1152; Dan Braxton, 577, 1108, 1143, 1146-1150, 1245, 1367-1368, 1386; Daniel Arthur, 1150; Debra, 1150; Dennis Michael ("Mike"), 1152; Donald ("Don") Louis, 577, 1108, 1143, 1146, 1148, 1150, 1355, 1357, 1367-1368; Douglas Lee, 1150; Ellen Louise Jesser, 1147-1150; Estes Braxton, 1150; Florence Gorenson, 1152; Georgia Anne (*see* Toft, Georgia Anne Griffith); Grace Nation George, 1152; Harvey Ernest, 1152; Hildred Attberry, 1147; Horace "Hod", 305; John N., 1142, 1145, 1147-1149, 1151, 1355, 1357; John Timothy ("Tim"), 1152; Katherine Lloyd Ellwanger, 1150; Marie, 2011-2012; Marjorie Louise (*see* Gieck, Marjorie Louise Griffith); Mary Esther (*see* Fenton, Mary Esther Griffith); Mary Lois, 1147, 1149; Mary Lucille (*see* Davies family); Mary Margaret Grimm, 1145-1146, 1148; Nelda Phyllis Andrews, 1150; Nellie, 1147; Norma Kay, 1151; Oma Katherine (*see* Miller, Oma Katherine Griffith); Orin, 1152; Richard Lawrence, 1151; Ruth Irene (*see* Mounts family); Sara Metta Greenacre, 1151; Sharyn, 1150; Virginia Cleave, 1142, 1144, 1147, 1151, 1355, 1357; William ("Billie") Dean, 1152

Ranch, 305

Grigg, Virginia Rose. *See* Soderberg, Virginia Rose Grigg

Grill family: Carlos C. [*see* Gibbs, Carlos C. ("Grill")]; George Charles (son of George F. Grill), 326-328; George C., 323-324, 328; George F., 316, 318-319, 321-326, 328, 482-483, 561; Harley Gerald, 328; Lizette Krauter (*see* Moran, Caroline Lisette Krauter Grill); Mada Viola McGregor, 327-328; Mamie, 326 (*see also* Moran, Caroline Lisette Krauter Grill and Keeley, Mary Louise Grill); Mary Louella Howes, 327-328; Mary Louise (*see* Keeley, Mary Louise Grill)

Grindstaff, Vivian M., 966

Gross families: Owen and Evelyn, 183; Sherry Jewett, 256

Grover family: David Harding, 966; Rosa Jane, 966

Gubbins, John, 571-572, 575, 1102-1103, 1106, 1186-1191, 1197, 1259-1263, 1265-1266, 1307, 1309, 1313, 1380-1381, 1384

Gudgel

family: Clyde, 1309; Howard S., 1309; Mary Schnor, 1309-1310

Howard S., cremains scattered in RMNP, 1309

Guild, Eugene R., Ranger, RMNP, 1134, 1136-1138, 1140-1141

Gullikson, Ted and Aldyene, 955

Gunbarrel Hill, Boulder Valley, Boulder County, 851

Gunderson, Diane, 1156-1157

Guy

family: Adam Albert, 225; Allie, 225; Benjamin Franklin, 225-226; Charles Raymond, 225-227, 230; Favette/Farriett Ella (*see* Niswender, Favette Ella Guy); Lydia L. Carl, 225; Martha E. (*see* Thompson, Martha E. Kirkpatrick Guy); Mary Bell, 224-227; Nelson A., 217, 221-226, 230; Walter Melvin, 225-227; William Edward ("Ed"), 223-224, 226-227, 485

Place, 217, 219

Child's Grave, 189, 217-221, 223, 230-231, 571, 1102, 1380

location, 222, 228-229

H

Haas, Roger, Rev., 544

Hackelman, Brad, 68, 559-560

Hackerd, Mary. *See* Calloway, Mary Hackerd

Hackett, Wayne

U.S. Commissioner, 1185

Mr. and Mrs., 1330

Hagen, Mary, 976

Hague's Peak, 684

Haines families: Joie, 1081; Lillian Georgina Fearnly, 1200-1201; Robert ("Bob") John, 572, 1103, 1153, 1165, 1197, 1200, 1207, 1251-1253, 1257, 1307, 1310, 1334-1335, 1340, 1364-1365, 1376, 1381;

Theodora ("Teddie") Ann Mereness, 572, 1103, 1153, 1200, 1207, 1310, 1340, 1364, 1381; Walter

Hunt, 1201; William Walter, 1201, 1310

Haines family scattered cremains, 572, 1103, 1200, 1310, 1381

Hale

Doris Noreen Hamilton, 1310, 1312

cremains scattered in RMNP, 1310

L. E. ("Eddie"), 235

Grave, 232-235, 363, 475, 623

headstone, 232-233, 235

relationship to Roberts family, 235

William Alfred, 1310-1312

cremains scattered in RMNP, 1310

Hall family: Charles, 483, 560; Warner, 807

Hallet, Charles H., 184

Halley family: Lizette Caroline ("Carole") Keeley, 327; Mary, 318, 322, 324, 327; Robert ("Bob") (*see*

Halley, Walter Robert); Walter Robert, 318, 322-324, 327

Halliday

Edward Frederick

death, 239-241

Grave, 237-238

family: Charles, 146, 239-240; Edward Frederick, 237-241; Thomas W., 238, 240

Halligan Dam, 305

Hamblyn brothers, 606

Hamilton

families: Doris Noreen (*see* Hale, Doris Noreen Hamilton); Dwight and Inez Jeanette Carson (parents of Doris Noreen and Dwight L. Hamilton), 1310-1312; Dwight Linton, Chief Park Naturalist, RMNP, 1310-1312, 1326; Isabel (*see* Murchland, Isabel/Isabelle Hamilton); Leslie (*see* Spurlin, Leslie Hamilton); Vada Maxine ("Mickey") Holloway, 1311, 1326

family cremains scattered in RMNP, 1311-1312

Hammond families: Mack, 677-678, 681; Umphrey, 396

Hampton families: Bruce, 843; Burley, 357; Chris, 349, 355, 357; Helen Evelyn Murchland, 349, 351-359; Hope (*see* Blanke, Hope Hampton)

Handy Ditch, 851

Handzlik, Harry and Gloria, 964, 966

Hanks

family cremains scattered in RMNP, 1312-1313

family members: Allyn Frank, Superintendent, RMNP, 765, 1226-1228, 1244, 1312-1313; Allyn Williams ("Bill"), 1227-1228, 1312; Frank and Lou, 1312; Hazel Williams, 765, 1226-1228, 1244, 1312; Mary (*see* Israelson, Mary Hanks)

Hanley, Dan, 621

Hansen

family: Carl, 176; Cheri (*see* Dent, Cheri Hansen); Debbie, 176; Ed, 158, 176-177, 305; Katie, 176; Lisa, 176; Marilyn, 176, 305; Patricia A. Nottage, 79; Sam, 156-157 175-176; Tyffani, 176

Feeder Canal, 727

Ranch, 26, 157, 159, 175-176, 305

sale of part to Colorado Division of Wildlife, 176

Hanson, Frances E., 71, 77

Happy Hollow, 661-662, 876, 953

Harbison

Kitty and Annie, 1309-1310

Ranch, 1309-1310

Harden family: Benjamin W., 160-161, 164-166, 171-172, 180-184; Charles, 159-161, 164-165, 171-172; Charlotte, 166; David, 160, 164, 166; Delia, 165-166; Deliah J., 165, 171; Dick (*see* Harden, Benjamin W.); Eliza, 165; Elizabeth, 164-165, 171; James, 160-161, 164-165, 171, 302; Joseph, 157, 160, 164, 171; M. B. (*see* Harden, Benjamin W.); Ralph B., Larimer County Attorney, 923; Richard ("Dick") (*see* Harden, Benjamin W.)

Hardin

families: Charles (*see* Harden, Charles); Cora Miller, 1285; Delia (*see* Harden, Delia); Frances (*see* Smith, Frances Hardin); Jane Hand (Mrs. John), 21, 23; John, 19, 21, 23, 39; Mahala Hand (Mrs. John), 19, 21, 23; Matilda (*see* Tompkins family)

Ranch, 23-24, 555

Hardy, Alex, 518-519

Harlan-Donner-Mormon Trail. *See* Hastings Cutoff Trail)

Harlan, Lucille V. *See* Anderson, Lucille V. Harlan

Harmer, Alan, 686, 692

Harmon family: Clyde ("Buck"), 1097-1098; Dolly (*see* Willard family)

Harmony (the town/area), 710, 1083-1084, 1090

Cemetery, 571, 695, 704, 709-711, 1102, 1380

Association, 1084

individuals buried there, 709-711, 947, 1084-1086, 1089-1091

School, 710

Harn, Evelyn Babcock and Edward J., 1257
Harnden, Virginia ("Jennie"), 312
Harned family: Child of David and Marian Harned, 280; David C., 280, 283-284, 287, 300; Gladys (see Bushnell, Gladys Harned); Harriet (see Martin, Harriet Harned); Julia Ann, 280, 286-287, 300; Marian E., 280, 284, 287, 300; Mark, 289, 300; Minnie Hosack, 287, 300; Son/daughter of Mark Harned, 286, 300
Harness, Susan, 621
Harper, Linda Beth. *See* Childress family
Harriman family: Melissa Clark (see Heckart, Melissa Clark Harriman); W. H., 498, 502
Harriman/Heckart Ranch. *See* Table Mountain Ranch
Harrington, Betty. *See* Hyatt, Betty Harrington
Harris families: Antoinette ("Toni"), 742; Ben, 91; Ethel Georgia (see Winkleman, Ethel Georgia Vannorsdel Emmett); Floyd ("Flip"), 1071; Iva V., 258; James A., 977; Jane Ann Sayre, 741-742; Jim, 981; Nancy Anna (see Jewett, Nancy Anna Harris); Richard, 742; Robert, 742; Roland, 741-742; Timothy, 742
Harrod, Beth Miller, 1295
Harry family, 615. *See also* Bardwell, Kathryn Harry
Harsbarger family
 land owned northeast of Drake, 717
 members: Chester, 716, 720; Orbie D. Frantz, 716, 720
Harter, Katherine. *See* Derby, Katherine Harter
Hartmann, Joseph, Rev., 1247-1248
Hartong, Allan, Ranger, RMNP, 1185
Harvey, Hawley & Garst, law firm, Douglas, Wyoming, 824
Haskins, Norman, 184
Hastings Cutoff Trail, 117
Hatch, Nancy, 766
Hathaway, Nettie V., 352
Hauschild, Larry and Pam, 750-751
Hawaii Volcanoes National Park, 1312
Hawkins, Samuel and Jacob, 910
Hawkeye Ranch, 25
Hawley, Julia. *See* Maxwell, Julia Hawley
Hawthorne, Hildegard, 577, 1108, 1286, 1323, 1386
Hayden families: Albert (Mrs.), 1143, 1157, 1160; Julian (Mr. and Mrs.), 1244; Melissa ("Lizzie") Farrar, 57, 63
Hayes, Milton R. (Mr. and Mrs.), 1331
Hays family: Greg, 656; Irma (see Chance, Irma Hays)
Haystack Rock, 566-567
Hayward, Pat, 222
Hazelbush, Paul and Mabel, 376
Heath, Nellie. *See* Langston, Nellie Heath
Heckart, Daniel and Melissa Clark Harriman, 502
Heeney family: Georgianna Needham, 1159-1160, 1270, 1272-1274, 1278; Marie Clara (see MacGregor, Marie Clara Heeney)
Hegner, Casper, 1331
Heidenreich, Louise ("Lizzie"). *See* Meyer, Louise ("Lizzie") Heidenreich
Heiny, Richard E., 1333

Heismann, Nancy, 27, 29, 31, 283, 287
Hemingway, John, 29
Henderson families: Edna, 966; Ruth O. (*see* French, Ruth O. Henderson); Thomas and Julia, 787
Henkin, Fred S., Sharon, and Jennifer, 570, 1101, 1134, 1344-1349, 1379
Henkin, Fred S., Sharon, and Jennifer, 1101. *See also* Vol. III
Henri, Betty Marie Morrison, 881-882
Henry, Jack, 1266
Herbert, Bonnie, 238
Hereim, Ruth (Mrs. A. T.), 710-711, 1006, 1084
Herr, Ben, 989-990, 992, 994
Herrgott, Lars and Catherine, 668
Herrington
 family, 979
 Ranch, 939, 980
Herschler, J. Barton, Chief Ranger, RMNP, 1180-1185, 1227, 1339
Hershman
 family: Carol, 721; Catherine Ruth Smith Frantz, 716-718, 720-721; David (son of David Frank Hershman), 720; David Frank, 716, 720; Dorinda, 720; Ravilla, 720; Zelda, 720
 Hill, 766
Hertzel, Mary L. *See* Martin, Mary L. Hertzel
Heustis, Doug and Jan Chance, 667-668
Hewes family: Charles Edwin, 579, 1110, 1229-1230, 1255-1257, 1292-1296, 1319, 1324, 1388; Joseph, 1295; Mary Catherine Palmer (*see* Kirkwood, Mary Catherine Palmer Hewes); Stephen Brown, Sr., 1295; Stephen Brown, Jr., 1293-1296
Hewes-Kirkwood Inn, 1292-1294, 1296
Hewlett-Packard, 667, 989, 991, 1091
Hiatt, Joseph and Martha Ann ("Patsey") Estes, 1172
Hickman, Lyn, 577, 1108, 1158, 1386
Hidden Valley
 west of Horseshoe Park, RMNP, 1149, 1205, 1214, 1310,
 beaver ponds, possible grave, 1318, 1375
 Ranch, 1210
 southeast of Horseshoe Park), RMNP, 1214
 Creek, RMNP, 1214
 Ski Resort, RMNP, 1254
Higby families: Clifford, 1135, 1138, 1258, 1338; Nina, 1233
Higgins, John, 377
High Country Club/Inn, 321
Highland Cemetery, Wellington, 242-244
Highland, Frank and Olive Irene Sloan, 26
Highley, Elizabeth, 682
High Park Fire, 952, 954
Higginson, Isabella Lukens, 455
Hilfinger, Ann, 794, 798
Hill family: Alice I., 1036, 1043; George G., 1026, 1030, 1035; Gilbert G., 1035; Herbert Henry, 1036; J. Wiley ("Willis"), 1025-1027, 1032, 1034-1035; James Winthrop, 1036; Mary J., 1035-1036; Maude W., 1036; Mildred ("Millie") Florence Galucia, 1024-1032, 1034-1035, 1043; Phelena Cate, 1036
Hillen Ranch, 175

Hillsboro Ditch, 785, 895

Hilton family: Baby brother of Ed Hilton/son of Joseph & Helen Hilton, 284, 286, 300; Edgar ("Ed"), 286, 300; Ella Margaret (*see* Nauta, Ella Margaret Hilton); Helen, 286, 300; Joseph, 286, 300; Robert, 300

Hilzer, Ross, 23

Hinderlinder, H. C., 96

Hindman family: Ethel Leona Culahan (*see* Schoondermark, Ethel Leona Culahan Hindman); Jim, 1007

Hirth, Dora H., 966

Hiskey, Frank and Sarah Stevens, 1000

History Colorado, 32, 329, 390, 514, 516-517, 840, 910, 945, 1344-1345, 1348, 1352

Hitler, Adolph, Chancellor of Germany during World War II, 453

Hoagland families: Emma I. (*see* Gibbs, Emma I. Hoagland); Florence Boothroyd, 625, 631, 634-635, 637; Helen (*see* Elliott, Helen Hoagland); James, 625-626, 638; Maxine, 638; William, 625-626, 638; William B., 638; William W., 635, 637

Hoague, Harry and Bonnie, 549

Hobson, Dorothy Ann. *See* Ramsey, Dorothy Ann Hobson

Hodges families: Dianne, 506; Sandy, 907, 930

Hodgson families: Albert ("Al") E., 489, 496, 499-500; Annie Linnea, 496, 499; Evelyn Jo ("Joey") [*see* Walker, Evelyn Jo ("Joey") Hodgson]; Kezia N., 689; Linnea (*see* Hodgson, Annie Linnea)

Hoerner, Vic and Colleen, 1318

Hoffman, Sam and Edythe Rose Malchow, 853

Hoffner, Larry, 218

Holbery, Florence May. *See* Bardwell, Florence May Holbery

Holcombe-McCartney Ranch, 431

Holden, Harry, 273

Holien, Bernie and Kris Johnson, 1318, 1344-1345, 1347, 1349

Holladay

Ben, 88, 116-119, 362, 364, 515, 843-844, 909-910

Overland Mail and Express Company, 117

Hollars, Rev., 504

Hollemon family: Charles J. ("Charlie"), 836, 1004, 1006; Charles J., Mrs., 1006, 1066; Jesse (Mr. and Mrs.), 1006

Hollenstine, Thomas W. *See* Vollintine, Thomas W.

Holleon, Charlie. *See* Hollemon, Charles J.

Holley Enterprises, 245

Holley

family: Ann (*see* Cassis family); Banks Covington, 250; Bob [*see* Holley, W. D. ("Bob")]; Dolores, 250; Jennie Ray Felton, 247, 249-250; Mary Davis, 250; Mark, 250; Paul Felton, 250; W. D. ("Bob"), 246-250, 395, 461-462

Ranch, 248-249, 395, 461-462

Graves, 3, 8, 152, 245-248, 461, 585, 590, 1115, 1120

Hollowell

Larimer County Coroner, 306

Park, RMNP, 1357

W. T., 823

Homes, Calvin Hall and Eliza Elvira Huffman, 769-770, 772-773

Holmes, Henderson, 770

Holmes, Roberts, Moore and Owen (Denver law firm), 36

Holmquest, Olive E. *See* Brannaman, Olive E. Holmquest

Holmquist, Mollie, 1154

Holsinger, Jill, 533

Holtcamp, Otis, 92

Home Moraine Trailer Park, 478, 480, 537

Home Owners' Loan Corporation, 447, 449

Home Post Office, 324, 397, 483, 536, 538, 561

Home Ranch. *See* Kinikinik Ranch

home station, 236, 514. *See also* swing station

Homestead Act of 1862, 7, 227, 309, 589, 1029, 1051, 1119, 1231, 1273

Hondius

family land owned in what is now Rocky Mountain National Park, 1165-1166

family members: Eleanor/Ella Estes James, 577, 1108, 1143-1145, 1158-1159, 1161-1162, 1165, 1170, 1232, 1241-1242, 1270, 1273, 1296, 1386; Pieter ("Peter"), Sr., 812, 1130, 1161, 1165-1166, 1170, 1232, 1296; Pieter ("Peter"), Jr., 1161, 1166, 1292-1293; Peter, 1166, 1170

Park, RMNP, 1165

Hohnholz

family: "Bud," 210; Emma, 209-210; John, 210; Merrilee, 210, 409; Phyllis, 209-210; Robert ("Bob"), 209-210

Lake, 422. *See also* Little Hohnholz Lake

Lakes Campground, 198, 207, 422, 543

Ranch, 209-210, 409

Holzborne, Fred W., 259

Holzwarth, John ("Johnnie") Gotlieb III, cremains scattered in RMNP, 571-572, 1102-1103, 1197, 1313-1314, 1380-1381

Honstein, E. W., 1081

Hood and Moore Glade, 561

Hooper, Ralph George, 966

Hope, Claude, 250

Hopkins, James H., 324, 483

Horn, Tom, 331-332

Horner family, 101-102, 109-110: Bertha Jane (*see* Coleman family); Darrell, 104-105, 108

horse grave. *See* Hosack Horse Grave

Horseley, Margaret G., 955

Horse Ranch. *See* UT Bar Ranch

Horse Ranch Pass, 209

"Horseshoe, The" 365, 465

Horseshoe

Creek, Wyoming, 90

Heights, 1094

Inn, 1202-1211, 1231, 1233

history and ownership, 1213-1217

Park, RMNP, 1166, 1202-1217, 1233, 1337, 1364. *See also* Little Horseshoe Park

Cemetery, 1202-1203, 1206-1208, 1211, 1213, 1222-1224

Graves, 569, 1046, 1100, 1202-1208, 1222-1224, 1363, 1378

land therein acquired from U.S. Government, 1203, 1211

Ranch, 1209, 1215

Horsetooth Mountain, 605, 660-661, 755, 961-962, 976-978, 983

geology, 977-978

how it go its name, 978-979

Open Space, 755

Park, 866, 977, 981, 983

wildlife, 978

Horsetooth Reservoir, 606, 644, 698, 810, 860, 956, 974, 978-981, 1076

Hosack

family: Bill, 473; Minnie (*see* Harned, Minnie Hosack)

Horse Grave, 473

Hossack, Juleen Kay, 1331

Hostetler, John and Ruthie Kaufman, 301

Hostmark, Elaine A., 1318, 1366-1367, 1370

Hotaling family: Cynthia Manzanares Snyder, 744; John Richard ("Dick"), 743; John Roy, 726, 734, 743;

Patricia A. Mayeda, 744; Ruth Evelyn Hyatt, 724, 730, 732, 743

Hot Sulfur Springs, Grand County, 56-57, 1190

House, Susan Helen. *See* Pittington, Susan Helen House

Hourglass Fire, 951

Howard

families: Byron Anderson, 614; Dorothy McLaren, 1320; Flora (*see* Bardwell, Flora Howard); Helen

Chesboro, 197; Henry, 918; James, 918; Josephine Iona Fisk, 196; Joseph L., 823; Millie, 918; Nida

Grange, 614; Russell Fisk, 196-197; Susan Carter ("Maze") Howard [*see* Medina, Susan Carter

("Maze") Howard]; William Ashley, 196

Ranch, 864

Howe, Judge, 606

Howell

Bill, grave of his sister, 560

families: Charles W., 560-561; J. N., 766; Ruth A. (*see* Boyd, Ruth A. Howell)

Howes, Mary Louella. *See* Grill, Mary Louella Howes

Howlett, William, Rev., 1249

Hrdina, Ada Jewett Holzborne, 254-255, 259-260

Hudson, Tom and Cora R., 656

Huett, Wil, 621

Huff families: Darrell and Hazel Jo Kinnison, 758 (*see also* Lewis, Hazel Jo Kinnison Huff); Wayne and

Betty, 1333

Hughes, James and Myra Bell, 649. *See also* Fisk, Myra Bell Hughes

Hulko, Andres and Ano, 377

Humphries, Emma May Allison. *See* West, Emma May Allison Humphries

Hunter, Mrs. Frank, 1027, 1034, 1037

Hupmobile, 534

Hupp

Annex, 1233

family, 1166, 1174, 1243: Aaron and Mary Homan, 1228; Betty Jo (*see* Whitney, Betty Jo Hupp);

Betty Lou King, 1228, 1236; Charles Richard, 1231-1232, 1233-1234; Doris Sidney (*see* Williams,

Doris Sidney Hupp); Eliza A./E. Grant, 1166, 1225-1228, 1231, 1313; Ellen Truitt, 1229, 1233-1235,

1245; Frances ("Fannie") Ann, 1166, 1225-1226, 1228-1229, 1231-1232, 1245; Francis [*see* Hupp,

Frances ("Fannie") Ann]; George Tipton, 1228; Grace Elizabeth Hunter, 1230, 1234; Henry Aaron,

1167, 1229, 1232-1235; Inez Ethel (*see* Davis, Inez Ethel Hupp) (Cont. on next page)

Hupp

family, Cont. from previous page: John Ervin, 1227-1228, 1235-1236, 1244, 1313; John T., Sr., and Catherine Stoutemeyer, 1228; John T., Jr., 1166, 1174, 1225-1228, 1231, 1313; John T. ("Wallace") (son of John T., Jr.), 1229; Josephine ("Josie") Leach Blinn, 1229, 1232-1234, 1245; Mary Elizabeth ("Mollie") [see Jones, Mary Elizabeth ("Mollie")]; Michael Ervin, 1236; Myral ("Mary") Heck, 1230; Nancy ("Nan") Maria [see Ely, Nancy ("Nan") Maria Hupp]; Pearl Etha Williams, 764-765, 1227-1228, 1235-1236, 1312-1313; Wilberta Ellen (see Armstead, Wilberta Ellen Hupp); William ("Bill") Ervin, 1226, 1228, 1231, 1234, 1236, 1312; William ("Bill") Horace, 1227, 1230, 1234

Family Cemetery, 9, 569, 591, 1100, 1121, 1225-1229, 1231-1232, 1236, 1243, 1313, 1378

Family Ranch, 1166, 1231-1232

Hotel, Estes Park, 1233

hotels, Estes Park area, 1232-1233

Livery, Estes Park area, 1231

Huppe Ranch, 939

Husted family: Clara, 1144; Shep, 1144, 1149, 1254, 1338

Huston, Albert, 518

Hurd

Edward Lennis ("Lenny"), Grave, 572, 712-713, 1103, 1381

family: Curt, 715; Deanne, 715; Ed (Mr. and Mrs.), 715; Edward Lennis ("Lenny"), 712-716;

Kathy/Cathy Steiner, 714

Hurtado, Marie. See Medina, Marie Hurtado/Urtado

Hurzeler

Emil, 515-516

House, 509, 513-514

Hutchinson

Alice, Grave, 628, 630, 632-633. See also Boothroyd-Hutchinson Cemetery

family: Alice, 628, 631-632; Emma, 630-631; Francis Blake, 628, 630-632

Hutton's horse ranch, 209

Hyatt

family: Abel (son of Abel B.), 731; Abel B., 730; Archibald ("Archie") J., 746; Barbara Davis, 745; Bertha Kitchen, 723, 728-729, 737-738, 746; Betty Harrington, 746; Bonnee Marie, 729, 734, 740-741; Carl, Sr., 717, 719, 723, 728-729, 737-738, 746, 809; Carl J. ("Junior"), 748; Cecil Roy, 723, 729, 745-747; Chris J., 738; Dorothy L. Hyatt (see Gibson, Dorothy L. Hyatt); Edgar S., 736, 739; Edna (see Anderson, Edna Hyatt); Elizabeth, 730; Fred ("Ed") H., 717, 719, 735-737, 809; Gertrude (see Kitchen, Gertrude Hyatt); Hamilton Franklin, 722-725, 727, 730-732; Harland ("Hy") Roseberry, 746; Harold H. (son of Harold Hamilton), 745; Harold Hamilton (son of Hamilton Franklin), 745; Harriett, 730; Hattie V., 738; Hazel Lucille (see McMinn, Hazel Lucille Hyatt, Michael, and family); Helen Iris (see DeKorp, Helen Iris Hyatt); Infant of Carl, Sr., and Bertha Hyatt buried in Hyatt Family Cemetery, 728-729, 747; Infant sons of Carl., Sr., and Bertha Hyatt buried in Loveland BurialPark, 747-748; Irene ("Harriet") [see Thomas, Irene ("Harriet") Hyatt]; James, 731; Jessie Mary Roseberry, 723, 725, 727-730, 732-734, 739-740; Joseph, 730; Lorraine E. (see Laddman, Lorraine E. Hyatt); Lucile ("Wilma") [see Bryant, Lucile ("Wilma") Hyatt]; Mabel Fay (see Sayre, Mabel Fay Hyatt); Margaret, 731; Marguerite Elizabeth ("Bessie") [see Parks, Marguerite Elizabeth ("Bessie") Hyatt]; Nathan, 731; Nora I. Grant, 735, 737; Olive ("Ollie") Rosebrook, 724, 725, 730-732; Robert ("Bob") Edgar, 746; Roberta, 739; Roy Franklin, 682, 723-725, 727-730, 732-733, 740, 809; Roy Irwin, 745; Ruth Evelyn (see Hotaling, Ruth Evelyn Hyatt); Sandra Ann, 746; Sharon, 746; Vhoris (see McWhorter, Vhoris Hyatt)

(Cont. on next page)

Hyatt, Cont. from previous page

Family Cemetery, 143, 189, 220, 571, 722-724, 728-730, 746-747, 2203, 1380

family land owned in Bobcat Ridge Natural Area, 726-728

Hyatt-Spence-Pulliam Ranch, 749

Hyde, A. A., 1132

Hyde Memorial Chapel, YMCA of the Rockies, 1132

Hygiene, Boulder County, 842

churches, 1148

Hyland, Frank. *See* Highland, Frank

I

Iachella, David F., 687, 689

Ihrig, Lou, 689

Iiams, Mrs. W. C., 39-41, 46, 68, 557

Illinois Institute of Technology, 1251, 1256

Illinois Pacific Railroad, 849

Independent Order of Oddfellows, 823

Indian Cemetery No. 1, 8, 251-252, 481, 590, 750, 1120

Indian Cemetery No. 2, 8, 251, 590, 750-751, 1120

Indian Meadows Resort, 541, 804

Indian War veterans, 1006

Ingelside, 236, 382

Limestone Company, 461

Quarry, 235

Ranch, 235

Ingley, Bishop, Episcopal Church of Colorado, 1330

Ira, Ruthene Hope. *See* Darcy, Ruthene Hope Ira

Irickson, Ida, 106, 109

Irish, Amelia. *See* Stillman, Amelia Irish

Irvin, Frances Cora Yockey, 1039, 1042, 1044

Irvine, Stuart John, 617

Irwin, Florence, Superintendent of Schools, 907

Isard, Sarah E. *See* Livernash, Sarah E. Isard

Ish, John, 708

Isham family: Frank, 607, 614; Nettie Yockey, 41, 48, 51

Ismert, George, 173, 416

Israelson, Mary Hanks, 1312

J

Jack, Robert, 666

Jack Springs, 91, 219, 228

Camp, 220

Stage Station, 119

Jackson families: Eunice (*see* Bliss, Eunice Jackson); Jessie Blanche (*see* Jewett, Jessie Blanche Jackson);

Sopha Jane. (*see* Kinnison, Sopha Jane Jackson); W. Turrentine, 840, 845; William Frank (Mr. and Mrs.), 1330

Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, 1235-1236

Jacobs, Craig and Kelly Johnson, 1318

Jaerger, Henry. *See* Yaerger, Henry

James

family, 1157-1158, 1240

arrival in Estes Park, 1159

move to what became Elkhorn Lodge, 1160

family members: Ann, 1162, 1170; Baby, 1166, 1170; Charles ("Charlie") W., 1158-1160, 1163-1164, 1166-1167, 1170; Edna B. Cobb Arnold Gray, 1164-1165, 1167-1170, 1242; Eleanor/Ella Estes (*see* Hondius, Eleanor/Ella Estes James); Eleanore A. (*see* Owen, Eleanore A. James); Ella McCabe, 1159-1163, 1169-1170; Homer Edwin, 1129, 1149, 1157, 1159-1161, 1170, 1240-1241; Howard Perry, Sr., 1159-1162, 1164, 1167-1170, 1242; Howard Perry ("Bud"), Jr., 1164-1165, 1167-1169; Jane L., 1233; Jennie L. Buchanan, 1129, 1163, 1240-1241; Jesse, 1011; Libby, 977; Mary Jane, 1129, 1163-1164, 1240-1241, (*see also* James, Mary Jane, Grave); William (father of William Edwin James, Sr.), 1162, 1170, 1270; William Edwin, Sr., 1129, 1158-1163, 1167-1170, 1174, 1232, 1241; William ("Willie") Edwin, Jr., 1158, 1163, 1166-1167, 1170

Mary Jane, Grave, 3, 488, 569, 585, 1100, 1115, 1164, 1239-1240, 1378

Janis, Antoine

cabin, 121, 753

Memorial, 752-753

Janis family: Antoine, 753-754, 908; Antoine St. Charles (father of Antoine and Nicholas Janis), 753; Nicholas (brother of Antoine Janis), 754, 908

Jelsema, Ted, 1233

Jenkins

Creek, 201

Phil, 1185

Jennings families: Arthur W., 1128-1129; Calvin, 218, 464; Ed, 1128; Scott, 375, 378

Jerome, Helen V., 966

Jessen, Kenneth, 283, 577, 1108, 1336, 1386

Jesser, Ellen Louise. *See* Griffith, Ellen Louise Jesser

Jewett

family: Ada (*see* Hrdina, Ada Jewett Holzborne); Archie Ray, 258-259; Benjamin Franklin, 254-255, 260; Charles David, 258; Christopher Edwin, 255, 261; Colista Ellen, 255, 261; Emma Lottie/Lou, 255, 260-261; Emma Sue Blunck, 258; George Washington, 20, 24, 253-254, 256-258, 261; Hattie Jane (*see* Oliver, Hattie Jane Jewett); Helen Darlene, 254-255, 260; Ida Evelyn (*see* Eddy, Ida Evelyn Jewett); Jane, 256; Jessie Blanche Jackson, 259; Joy, 256, 259, 261; Julia Elizabeth Fuller, 24, 253-254, 256-258; Leverna Ellen Kerns, 254-255, 259-260; Luella May (*see* Stein, Luella May Jewett Burnett); Mabel Isabel Dean, 260; Minnie Bell Taylor, 258; Myron Aikin, 256, 259-260; Nancy Anna Harris, 259; Oris P., 256; Sherry (*see* Gross, Sherry Jewett); Wallace K., 259

Family Cemetery, 220, 253-255, 260-261, 573, 1104, 1382

School, 257-258

Jimenez, Karen Rumley and Kelsey, 51

Jimmy Creek, 33, 431

Jim's Grove, 1324

Joe Wright

Creek, 264

Reservoir, 264-265, 561

Grave, 8, 264-266, 275, 590, 1120

Joel Estes Memorial, 573, 1104, 1171, 1173-1175, 1382

John O. Anderson Ranches, 830-831

Johnson

families: A. L. ("Andy"), 289; Alice Irene (*see* Cichonski family); Andrew, 162; Annie (*see* Papa, Annie Johnson); Ben, 934; Bill and Hazel, 377; Bishop, Episcopal Church of Colorado, 1330; Charles and Edward, 1279; Daniel, 430; Darrin Lee, 1329; Donald, 1318; Gail S., 1333; Georgia, 683; Jacqueline ("Jackie") Jaye, 572, 1103, 1140, 1243-1244, 1267-1268, 1317-1318, 1338, 1345, 1348-1349, 1353, 1355-1357, 1366-1367, 1375, 1381; Janie, 686, 689; Lois Pennock, 1059; Margaret Lillian Boothroyd, 643; Mary (*see* Ashton, Mary Johnson); Peter E. and Lena F., 848, 850; Phyllis McLaren, 1320; Richard and Helen, 1217; Roy P.K., 966; Swan, 976, 978-980, 982, 988; Veta (*see* Mitchell, Veta Johnson); Willard, 643

Jacqueline ("Jackie") Jaye, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1317

Reservoir. *See* Hohnholz Lake

Johnston families: Albert S., General, 908; Dave, 1022; Tom, 1315

Johnstown Cemetery. *See* Elwell Cemetery

Jolly, Frances Elizabeth. *See* Thomson, Frances Elizabeth Jolly

Jones

families: A. H., General, 910; Alice M. Usher, 488; Amelia Wright, 1219; Charles Jerry, 488; Elizabeth Staub, 174; Frederick Sey, 487; Grace Maggie Eure (*see* Ashton, Grace Maggie Eure Jones); Grace Louise Vannorsdel and Paul Harvey, 1074; Helen Gail (*see* Elliott, Helen Gail Jones); J. W., 376; Jack (*see* McGaa family); John W., 1219; Julie Thomassen, 454; LaMont, 644, 756; Martha (*see* Sloan, Martha Jones); Mary (*see* Roberts, Mary Jones); Mary Elizabeth ("Mollie") and John J., 1229, 1232; Ruby Worster, 551; Mrs. Walter, 1244

Inn, 1229, 1232

Josephine, The, 1233

Josie (pet burial), 1333

Joy, Dr., 416

Joy Spring. *See* Durrett, Norman Ashton

Joyce, Betty Provonsha, 282-283, 289, 291, 293-296

Judge, Jim, 389

Judson

family: Carl, Sr., 267-268, 290-291; Carl, Jr., 151, 267-268, 289-290; Eleanor Faulke Meredith, 267-269; Eleanor Rebecca ("Becky"), 269, 290-291; Jeanne, 151, 289-290

Family Cemetery, 267-269, 377

Julesburg, Sedgwick County, 118, 236

Junction Ranch, 568, 1098

Jurgens, Teri. *See* Lefever, Teri Jurgens

K

K.P. Rail and Telegraph Company, 849

Kahler family, 166-167: Adolf, 160, 162, 167, 172

Kalakaua, King of Hawaii (between 1874 and 1981), 631

Kansas Pacific Railroad, 120

Karchere, David, 969

Karney, Gordon, 36

Kaufman families: Ada Mae, 301; Adin Merle, 279-280, 283, 286, 300-301; Alma ("Mullet"), 301;

Christina (*see* Stolzhus, Christina Kaufman); Dennis, 301; Ernest, 301; Jeanne, 301; Joshua, 301; Lydia Rose, 301; Mose, 301; Otto and Ella, 937; Ruthie (*see* Hostetler, Ruthie Kaufman)

Kawuneeche Valley, 1191-1192, 1320

Kaye, Glen, 1127

Kayler, Joseph, 239

Keach family: Elmer Elwood, 158, 160-161, 165-166, 281, 286, 290, 298-299, 301; Fannie L. Beecher (*see* Calloway, Fannie L. Beecher Keach); Helen Blodgett, 302; Henry A., 161, 281, 285, 298, 302; Millie O. Aldrich, 286, 301-302; Twin babies of Elmer and Millie Keach, 286, 301; William (*see* Keach, Henry A.)

Kechter

family, 1081: George, 1080, 1082-1083

place, 1080, 1083, 1092

Keeley family: Anna Marie Potapoff, 327; Lizette Caroline ("Carole") [*see* Halley, Lizette Caroline ("Carole") Keeley]; Mary Louise Grill, 323-324, 326-327; William Martin, 326-327; William Moran, 327

Keith, Elwood (*see* Keach, Elmer Elwood)

Kekker, Pat, 678

Keller family: Mary Marie (*see* Glaspy family); Warden Henry, 678

Kelly families: Frank, 324-325, 482-483, 561, 567; Julia W., 967; Nora, 325, 483

Kemp, Patience, 1186

Kemper families: Augustus S., Rev., 710; Cecelia A., 710; Fred, 710, 1014; Pat, 2, 583, 1113; Wilma Lee (*see* Boyd, Wilma Lee Kemper)

Kempton, Jeremy, 214

Kendall

Mrs. Orpha, 1282

Ransom S., 1227, 1243-1246, 1312

Grave, 1227, 1243, 1318

Kendrick, Leonard Otha, 79

Keniston, John, 757

Kennedy family: Anna M., 525; Fannie, 525; Florence Cushing Baxter, 520, 523, 525; James A., 520

Kenney, Tom, 331

Kenyon, Mary E. *See* Link, Mary E. Kenyon

Kern families: Hazel Brandis, 59, 62; Lawrence, Priest, 1333; Phil, 59

Kerns family: Charles Maywood, 260; Leverna Ellen (*see* Jewett, Leverna Ellen Kerns)

Kersher, Charles M. and Deoette, 139

Kesterson, Flora Parl. *See* Carter, Flora Parl Kesterson

Kerr, John, Major, 708, 840-842, 844-846, 909-910, 914

Kerstien

family: Frank, Julia, and family, 1248; Leo J., 1248

Leo J., Grave, 1247-1248

Kestrel

family: Cindi, 14, 70, 76, 472, 572, 603, 932, 936, 975, 1103, 1381; Steve, 14-15, 70, 76, 472-473, 572, 603, 864-865, 932, 936, 975, 1103, 1381

property, history of, 938-940

Ketsdever, George, 877

Keyon, Richard, 1067

Keystone Hotel. *See* Zimmermans' Keystone Hotel

Key V Ranch, 1002

Kezlan, Richard Jess, 967

Kibbey, Carl W., Larimer County Coroner, 772-773, 923

Kibler, Frank, 351

Kiblers' ranch/Kibler place, 351-352, 354-356, 358

- Kilburn, Mary Ellen Vannorsdel and Edwin J., 1069
- Kiley family: Enda Mills, 1286-1288, 1290, 1322; Kathleen ("Kloko") Patricia, 1286-1287; Patrick Vincent, 1286, 1291; Robert Henry Bremer, 1290, 1322
- Kill, Amanda Jane. *See* Pomeroy family
- Kincaid family: A. M. and L. E., 20; Wooster, 20, 24
- King families: Adeline, 646; Bob, 216; Fred, Rev., 1329, 1331; Joan Greene, 613; Kurtis, 613; Laura M., 853; Milton, 613; Tom A. and Pearl Dora Anderson and family, 830
Ranch, 183, 452, 468, 531-532, 534-542, 558, 562, 565
Store and Resort, 324, 397, 534, 536, 538
- Kingery, Hazel E., 448
- Kings Canyon National Park, 1321
- Kinikinik, 483, 531-532, 534
Ranch, 183, 452, 468, 531-532, 534-542, 558, 562, 565
Store and Resort, 324, 397, 534, 536, 538
- Kinnison-Darcy, Laura Elizabeth, 756, 759
- Kinnison
family: Alice Catte O'Hara, 755-757, 760-761; David, 757; David James, 761; Donna May Peterson, 761; Doris Beach (*see* Elrod, Doris Beach Kinnison); Doris Leota (*see* Scott, Doris Leota Kinnison); Florence Irene (*see* Dodge, Florence Irene Kinnison); George Harry, 755-756, 760-761; Gwendolyn Joey Leas, 758; Harrison ("Harry") Jenkins, 757; Hazel Jo (*see* Lewis, Hazel Jo Kinnison Huff); Infants of Virgil Robert Kinnison, 763; Inez May (*see* Squires, Inez May Kinnison); Irving Alva, 757; Jacqueline ("Jackie") Sue Baird, 761; Julie McPherson, 761; Kenneth Eugene, 761; Laura Elizabeth (*see* Kinnison-Darcy, Laura Elizabeth); Lucy Ann Beach, 757; Norma Jean Gaskill, 758-759; Paul Francis, 758; Randi Hjelle Larson, 758-759; Rhonda Kay Sharrit, 761; Robert Lee, 761; Robert Wheelock, 756, 758; Sara Evelyn Adams, 758; Sopha Jane Jackson, 756, 760; Virgil Robert, 756, 758; William, 756
Family Cemetery, 644, 755-756, 759-760
- Kirby, Gerald David, 80
- Kirchner, Mrs. George L., Grave, 1095-1096
- Kirk, DeWayne and Maynora, 1045
- Kirkpatrick family: Fred, 224, 231; Martha E., 224, 226; Mary Jane Collins, 225; Mary S., 224, 231; Nellie E., 224, 226, 231; S. Maud, 224, 231; William, 224, 226; William Amsey, 225
- Kirk's Knoll, 1292, 1294
- Kirkwood families: Mary Catherine Palmer Hewes, 1292-1296; T. C., Rev., 503; Thomas, 1295-1296
- Kistler family, 1095
- Kitchen families: Bertha (*see* Hyatt, Bertha Kitchen); Gertrude Hyatt, 738; Lloyd, 738; Nellie Rogers ("Tony"), 658; Rosaland/Rosalyn, 738; William ("Willie"), 738
- Klassen, Daryle, Loveland City Councilman, 816-817, 929-930
- Kluver
family, 151
Ranch, 306, 447
- Kler, Helen. *See* West, Helen Kler
- Kline, Chuck, 1127-1128
- Knab, Tom, 834-836
- Knapp, Ira, Undersheriff, 1137, 1140
- Knaus family: Children of Clemens and Eliza Knaus, 852; Clemens, 848-852; Elizabeth ("Eliza") Alice Greub Bader, 850, 852; Jacob (brother of Clemens Knaus), 851; Jakob (father of Clemens Knaus), 852; John, 851; Stella D. Beadle, 852

Knell homestead, 44-45

Kniebes family: Carrie. *See* Miller, Carrie Kniebes; Chris, 1374; Duane Van, 221, 476, 511, 533, 563, 751, 755, 789-790, 796, 865, 1208, 1240, 1251, 1284-1285, 1366-1367, 1374 (*see also* back of page before Table of Contents); Susan Briles, 210, 219, 253, 330, 476, 511, 533, 542, 563, 574, 709, 795, 798, 834, 865, 928, 930, 1105, 1251, 1367, 1383 (*see also* back of page before Table of Contents)

Knight families: Gordon, 1374; Heather, 256, 279; James, 62; Julia Naoma Farrar, 62; Rick, 279

Knights of Columbus, 274

Knox, John, Rev., 1153

Koch

Angus Ranch, 144-145, 151, 297, 300, 377

Clarence and Priscilla, 145, 151

place, 268

Kodak, 553

Koenig family, 680, 871, 951: Angela, 949; Columbine, 945, 949; Dorothy, 949; Duane/Dwayne, 945, 949; Emma, 949; Frank R., 942-949; Hazel Bell Ramsey, 944-945, 947-949, 951; Joyce, 949; King, 949; Orion, 949; Rudolph, 942, 949

Koenig/Ramsey Ranch, 941, 951

Kohler family. *See* Kahler family

Kohler, Adolph. *See* Kahler, Adolph

Kolb, William ("Willie"). *See* Colb, William ("Willie")

Koontz family: Lurilla Veysey Hall, 1278; Minnie Maude (*see* MacGregor, Minnie Maude Koontz)

Korean War veterans, 274, 966, 1235, 1326

Kraut, Charlie, 1005

Krauter family: Christian, 325; Lisette (*see* Moran, Caroline Lisette Krauter Grill)

Kravsik

family, 229

property, 222-223

Kremers

Ranch, 560-561

William and Ruby, 560-561

Kremmling, Grand County, 642

Krieger, Florence Ripple, 366

Krosky, Mr. and Mrs., 901, 927

Kuhn, Harry, 290

Kuhns, Faith, 620

Ku Klux Clan, 805

Kurkendall family: Donald E., 967; Roy A., 967

Kurtz, Nick, 889-890

Kuykendall, William Floyd, Rev., 1154

L

LaBelle, Jason, 440-441, 443, 445-447, 928

Lacey, James and Elizabeth Ann Vederosa, 745

Laddman, "Smoky" and Lorraine E. Hyatt, 737

"Lady" Catherine Moon. *See* Moon, Catherine Lawder, "Lady"

Lady Moon

Cold Spring Ranch, 184, 413-414, 416 (*see also* Wesley Swan Upper Ranch)
Ranch (*see* Lady Moon Cold Spring Ranch)
Partnership Ltd., 412-413, 416

La Fever, Abe and Maude, 183-184

LaFrenz, Jim and Mary, 19

La Garde Creek, 164, 173, 407

Canyon, 344

Ditch, 426

La Garde Creek. *See* La Garde Creek

Lake, Nellie M. *See* Detro, Nellie M. Lake

Lake Estes, 793, 1171

Lakeside Cemetery, Loveland, 8, 242, 572, 590, 764-784, 892, 1103, 1120, 1313, 1381

individuals buried there, 572, 624, 718, 728, 731-732, 734, 737-739, 746, 766-767, 772, 774, 777,
780, 782-783, 804, 806, 808-812, 814, 849, 878-879, 912, 949, 996-997, 1026-1027, 1033-1036,
1038, 1040, 1042-1043, 1103, 1229, 1381

La Luz, Otero County, New Mexico, 1027, 1033, 1035, 1037

Lamb

families: Abe, 271, 275; Adelpia ("Del") Ellen [*see* Glass, Adelpia ("Del") Lamb]; Alphronia
LeMunyon, 272, 698; Ann (*see* Mills, Ann Lamb); Antoinette, 271; Carol, 276; Coit Patrick, 275;
Courtney Maxcey, 272, 275; Bernadette (*see* Greenwood, Bernadette Lamb); Bernard, 273, 698;
Dell [*see* Glass, Adelpia ("Del") Lamb]; Donald, 276; Effie Sarah Wright, 161, 272-273, 698;
Elizabeth ("Betsy"), 276; Elkanah J., Rev., 1153, 1232, 1285; Eugene Francis, 273, 698; Eugene
Patrick, 170, 271-273, 574, 697-699, 1105, 1383; Francesca Virginia, 275; Francis McLeod, 190-
191, 194, 270-274, 277, 377; Josiah and Ruth, 1287; Jean ("Jeanie") E., 276; Jennifer Lenette (*see*
Clarke, Jennifer Lenette Lamb); Joan, 276; Josephine Agnes, 157-159, 168, 170, 173-174, 273-275,
410-411, 452, 574, 579, 698, 1105, 1110, 1383, 1388; Leah Elizabeth McLeod, 273; Linda Diane
Gallegos, 189-190, 270-271, 273-274, 277, 377; Margaret ("Peggy") [*see* Brechtel, Margaret
("Peggy") Lamb Massey]; Margaret Effie, 273, 698; Mary Lu, 276; Owen I, 272, 698; Owen II, 276;
Patricia, 276; Rose Cordelia (*see* Wetzler, Rose Cordelia Lamb); Ross, 271, 275; Ryan, 275; Sarah
Effie Wright, 170

Family Cemetery, 3, 189, 270-272, 275, 574, 585, 1105, 1383

Ranch, 189-192, 196-197, 377

before Russell Fisk, 201

Lamkin family: Charles E. (*see* Lankin, Charles); Theodore [*see* Lankin, Theodore ("Jack")]

Land Ordinance of May 20, 1785, 7, 589, 1119

Landes family: Frances, 163; George, 163, 171; Martin L. ("Yankey"), 160, 163; Rose Nugent, 163-164

Landis, Pete, 706

Langsten, "Grandpa." *See* Langston, James ("Grandpa"), Sr.

Langston

family: Alice Sherwood, 791, 807; Ann Cadman, 795, 797; Archie John, 330, 791, 795, 804, 808, 811,
815; Catherine, 791, 797, 800, 805; Charles James and his family, 813; Charles Jesse, 676, 789,
792-794, 797, 802-804, 808-809, 812, 815; Charlotte Jean (*see* Prodell, Charlotte Jean Langston);
Children of James, Sr., and His First Wife, Ann Cadman, 817; Earl, 807; Elizabeth, 796; Frances,
163; George, 796; "Grandpa" [*see* Langston, James ("Grandpa"), Sr.]; Harry James, 793-794, 803,
811-812; Henry J. (*see* Langston, James Henry); James ("Grandpa"), Sr., 788, 791, 795-798, 800,
805; James, Jr., 789, 791-794, 796, 798, 800-801, 804-806; James Henry, 791-793, 805-806; John,
807; John David, 805, 791-792, 807 (Cont. on next page)

Langston

family, Cont. from previous page: Leona Mary (*see* Mason, Leona Mary Langston); Loretta Jean (*see* Franco, Loretta Jean Langston); Lottie, 813; Lydia Joan Dannenfeldt, 813; Maud, 789, 811; Mary Cutts Langston, 791-792, 794, 796, 798, 805-806, 811; Mary Elizabeth (*see* Brown, Mary Elizabeth Langston); Native American wife of "Grandpa" Langston, 788, 790, 797-798, 815; Nellie Heath, 812-813 (*see also* Ebert, Nellie Heath Langston); Neva Florence Slonecker, 791, 795, 804, 815; Ora (*see* Ebert, Ora Langston); Phyllis (*see* Metz, Phyllis Langston); Ralph Henry, Sr., and his family, 813-814; Ralph Jesse, 794, 797-798, 800, 803-805, 811-813, 815; Rebecca Anna/Anna Rebecca (*see* Garrett, Rebecca Anna Langston); Robert, 807; Rosetta Elizabeth Stieglitz, 789, 791-794, 803-804, 809-812; Theda M. Sweet, 791-793, 806-807

Family Cemetery, 8, 571-572, 590, 788-793, 796, 800-802, 811, 1102-1103, 1120, 1380-1381

family's

land holdings, 800-804

lime kiln, 796, 805-806

original religion, 800

quarry, 798, 802, 805,

stone home, 798-800, 802, 816-817

Lankin family, 400; Charles, 400; Mary Jane Suhl, 400; Theodore ("Jack"), 400; Violet Elaine Boretz, 400

Lapham, Ida May. *See* Snuffin, Ida May Lapham

Laporte, 57, 59-60, 79, 112, 118-119, 236, 252, 287, 317, 321, 324, 382, 443, 445, 559, 575, 605, 620, 667, 752-753-754, 814, 843, 950, 1070, 1073, 1106, 1384

Stage Station, 362, 512

LaRamie, Jacques, 97-98

Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming, 257, 312, 314, 353, 359, 366, 376, 409-410, 431, 433, 435, 504, 547, 551, 758-759

High School, 313

Mountains, 267

Peak, 1172

Plains, 443

Laramie Foothills: Mountain to Plains Project, 74

Laramie-Poudre Diversion Tunnel, 96, 561

crater/"burial site" at Tunnel Camp, 565

crater/"burial site" at West Portal, 561-562, 570, 1101, 1379

Reservoir and Irrigation Project, 96

Laramie River, 95, 156, 198-200, 207, 338, 344, 407, 411, 420, 422, 425, 432, 457, 526, 528, 543

West Branch, 565

Valley, 33-36, 93, 97, 156, 158-159, 198-204, 207-209, 338, 407-408, 410-411, 420, 422, 425, 430-431, 435, 438, 458-459, 482, 484-488, 526-529, 543, 552, 563, 570, 574, 1021, 1074, 1105, 1360, 1383

Water Users Association, 96

Large, W. M., 890, 893-894

Larimer Citizens for Horsetooth Mountain Park, 981

Larimer County

1885 Colorado State Census for, 40, 71, 77, 124, 158, 209, 221, 238-240, 283, 288, 291, 295, 298-299, 305, 323-324, 423, 451, 482, 510-511, 514, 519, 552, 578, 630, 699-700, 702, 725, 836, 884-886, 933, 1082, 1109, 1128-1129, 1306, 1354, 1387

Archives, 765

(Cont. on next page)

Larimer County, Cont. from previous page

Assessor's Office, 309, 346, 349, 366, 404, 413, 421, 458, 462, 484, 554, 581, 644, 705, 788, 972, 992, 994, 1005, 1067, 1093, 1112, 1390

Bar Association, 544

Bookmobile, 504

Commissioners, 91, 506, 904, 922-923, 981, 1024

Coroners, 194, 203, 238, 351, 564, 688, 704, 772-773, 867, 1135, 1137-1138, 1140-1141

County Court, 904, 914, 922-923

County Judges, 914, 1275

District Court, 448, 1024

District Judges, 507

Ditch (part in Larimer County), 372

Ditch (part in Weld County), 1025, 1030

Election Judges, 1024, 1032

fruit farming, early days of, 1048, 1058

Genealogical Society, 252, 264, 306, 416, 519-520, 570, 576-578, 693, 695, 706, 707, 709-711, 716, 723, 725, 765, 767, 769, 781, 784, 794-795, 884, 892, 942, 970, 993, 1028, 1049, 1080, 1082, 1094, 1098, 1101, 1107-1109, 1128, 1158, 1162, 1379, 1385-1387

Heritage Writers, 575, 1029, 1106, 1384

Historic Alliance, 390

Hospital, 277

Justice of the Peace, 1024, 1029, 1032

Marriages Index (1858-1910), 577, 716, 725, 1028, 1049, 1054-1058, 1066, 1069, 1081, 1085-1086, 1108, 1386

military cemeteries, history of, 1051

oldest graves, 622-624

Open Lands Program, 74

Open Space & Parks, 517, 974, 976

Republican Party, 663, 792, 809, 1025, 1032

requirements concerning burials on private property, 10, 419, 592, 1122

Road & Bridge Department, 34, 485, 574, 601, 1073-1074, 1105, 1383

Road Commission, 264-265, 275

Rural Land Use Program, 643

schools, 47, 75, 174, 188, 191-193, 257-258, 274, 313, 371, 354-355, 383-384, 555-556, 579, 649, 652, 757, 808, 834-836, 1110, 1388

Sheriffs/Deputy Sheriffs, 311, 504, 506, 565, 1372

Stockgrowers Association, 35, 39, 87, 94, 115, 145, 157, 191, 194, 208, 221, 238, 255, 282, 349, 375, 379, 387, 392, 413, 424, 442, 500, 511, 528, 549, 578, 697, 699, 933, 943, 1049, 1109, 1387

Superintendent of Schools, 193

Veterans Services, 713-714, 1063, 1367-1368

Larosh. *See* Snell and Larosh hotel in Gaskill

Larsen, Lars, 566

Larson families: Elizabeth, 236, 364, 465-466, 513-514, 841-842, 844; Elma E. (*see* Williams, Elma E.

Larson); Eric, 759; Florence ("Dee") Omond, 562; Foster ("Fos") E., 562; Kristen, 759; Randi Hjelle (*see* Kinnison, Randi Hjelle Larson); Robert ("Bob"), 306, 566

La Rue, Helen. *See* Bliss, Helen La Rue

LaSalle, Weld County, 640, 1026

Lasco family: Daisy Estela ("Stella"), 1039, 1042, 1044; Lasco, Edward L., 1042

Lass

family: Bertha Rouine, 820-821, 827; Caroline Sweeney, 825, 827; Charles ("Charley") W., 818, 820-822, 824, 827; Charles (son of Henry Carl Lass), 828; Charlotte, 828; Doris [see Lass, Katharine Dorothea ("Doris") Wille]; Ernest, 821, 824-825, 827; Florine Ester, 829; Freda, 828; Henry Carl, 821, 824, 828; Herman Michael, 821, 824, 828; Infant sons (two) of Wilhelm and Doris Lass buried in the Lass Family Cemetery, 818, 820, 826; Joseph ("Joe") Paul, 821, 824, 828-829; Johann Carl Martin, 822; Juanita, 828; Katharine Dorothea ("Doris") Wille, 819-824, 826, 1012; Kathleen Wacker (see Wacker, Kathleen Lass); Marilyn Ann (see Toole, Marilyn Ann Lass); Mary D. (see Cook, Mary D. Lass); May Vivian, 827; Mike (see Lass, Herman Michael); Myrna (see Geis, Myrna Lass); Paul William ("Wilhelm Paul"), 820-821, 823-825, 827; Richard C., 821, 824, 827; Ronald, 828; Wilhelm Michael August, 1, 583, 818-826, 1012, 1113; William ("Bill") A., 821, 824-825, 827 Family Cemetery, 583, 818-820, 826, 829, 1113

Ranch, 818, 824-826, 1012

Latham, Weld County, 118

Latham Cutoff, 119

Latigo Park, 173

Latimer family: Edith Margaret (see Boothroyd, Edith Margaret Latimer); John, 628, 634

Laurence Creek, 952-953, 955-956

Lavender, A. F., 92

Lawder, Catherine Gratton. See Moon, Catherine Lawder, "Lady"

Lawless, Peggy, 17, 22

Lawn Lake, RMNP, 1215, 1254

Flood, 1126-1127, 1154

Lawrence

Carl, 121

homestead, 215, 245-249, 395, 462

Lawson, Augustus and Florence, 516

Lazy D Ranch, 678

Leach family: Child of Seymore and Cynthia Leach, 518-519, 521-522; Cynthia C. Bullock, 84, 513, 517-518, 520-523, 525; Lettie May (see Mister, Lettie May Leach); Sarah E. Bullock Cushing, 515, 520, 522-523; Leach, Seymore C., 84, 513, 517-520

Leadville, Lake County, 328-329, 333-334

Leafgren, Marjorie. See Colard, Marjorie Leafgren

Leake, R. M. ("Dick") and Nelle, 431

Leas, Gwendolyn Joey. See Kinnison, Gwendolyn Joey Leas

Leathers, Sue, 530

Lechelt, Helen Worster, 551

Ledges, The, 1257

Lee Boyce Ranch, 74

Lee families: Carl, 322, 706; Elaine Fewlass-Martz, 888, 955-957; Harry, 385; Helen (see Roberts, Helen Lee); Dr., 67; J. W., 793, 803; John, 574, 620, 865, 1105, 1383; Josie Lee Richards, 385; Leah Jane (see Armstead, Leah Jane Lee); Margaret, 322, 706; Mary Ellen (see Farrar, Mary Ellen Lee); René, 113, 416, 573, 1104, 1382; Robert E., 385

Leech, James, 325

Leedle, Peggy. See Miller, Peggy Leedle

Leefe, Justin, 967

Lee Lake, 68

Lefever family: George, 457, 1021-1022, 1024, 1028, 1360; Teri Jurgens, 457, 1021-1024, 1028, 1360

Left Hand Creek, Boulder County, 851

Legacy Land Trust, 74

legal land descriptions, 5-6, 587-588, 1117-1118

Leinweber, Ruby M./Ray Mae. *See* Shelton, Ruby M./Ray Mae Leinweber

LeJeune, Bessie West, 142

Le-La-Wash-Ta. *See* Durrett, Norman Ashton

Lemay Storage Tank Burials, 1096

Lemoine

Child Grave, 834-838, 873

family: Frank, 837; George, 837; Joseph, 838; Matilda, 838; Mary (wife of Tim Lemoine), 837; Mary C., 838; Peter, 838; Timothy ("Tim"), 834, 836-837, 873; Timothy B. (son of Tim Lemoine), 837

Le Moyne Cemetery. *See* Lemoine Child Grave

LeMunyon, Alphronia. *See* Lamb, Alphronia LeMunyon

Leshner homestead, 979-980

Levings

Agnes McCall and Charles, cremains scattered in RMNP, 573, 1104, 1257, 1319, 1382

family: Agnes McCall, 1251, 1319; Charles, 1255-1256, 1319; Louis Raymond, 1250-1255, 1257; Mark and Mary McCall, 1319

Louis R., Grave, 569, 571-573, 1100, 1102, 1103-1104, 1250-1253, 1258, 1319, 1378. 1380-1382

Lewandowski, J., 621

Lewis families: Eveline (Mrs. John H.), 1016; Michael and Hazel Jo Kinnison Huff, 758; Mr., 564; Susan Eileen, 880; Will, 1184

Lewiston Hotels Company, 1233

Lewstone Creek, 834

Liddell, Ardyce, 1332

Life, Rick, Detective, and Richard, his father, 570, 1101, 1134-1135, 1379

Liles, Granville B., Superintendent, RMNP, 1268

Lilley home/ranch, 497-498

Lilley families: Mrs. Charles W., 71-73, 82; Mrs. John, 501, 512-513

Limousin cattle, 727

Lincoln Highway Garage, 804

Lindenmeier Archaeological Site, 231, 313

Lindsey, John James and Miriam Laura Simpson, 435. *See also* Tatham, Ruth E. Lindsey

Link Creek, 97

Trail, 173

Link families: Alcena I., 95; Mildred F., 95; Mary E. Kenyon, 95, 97; Mildred, 145; Neil G., 95; Wallace A., 94-97, 528

Link-McIntyre Trail Head, 409

Link-N-Green Golf Course, 1094

Lippert's Gulch, 661

Lipsher, Steve, 1258

Litle families: Archie, 917; George, 766

Littlefield, Diane, 930

Little Hohnholz Lake, 199, 207, 422, 459, 543

Little Horseshoe Park, RMNP, 1207, 1214

Little Jenkins Creek, 201

Little South Poudre River, 950

Little Thompson

Crossing Grave, 572, 783, 839-841, 843, 846-849, 855, 857, 996, 1103, 1381

Ranch, 400

River, 783, 793, 802-803, 839-845, 857, 996, 1173-1174

School, 767

Stage Station, 119, 841-842, 844, 846, 855-856, 858-859

Valley, 576, 856, 1107, 1385

Livermore, 17, 25-26, 30, 111, 113, 154, 159, 169, 192, 196, 234, 241, 257, 262, 267, 271, 281, 292, 297, 300, 304-305, 374, 381, 386, 398, 405, 415, 465, 475, 563-564, 572-574, 810, 1021, 1103-1105, 1381-1383

baseball team, 387

Cemetery, 31, 155, 279-290, 294, 298-300-301, 303-304, 377, 564, 574, 1105, 1383

Community Church, 303

Community Hall, 506

Detention Center, 506

Fire Department, 505-507

first wedding, 298

how it got its name, 201, 282, 288

House (*See* Fisk Hotel)

Hotel, 159, 169, 189, 200, 270, 272, 275, 415

Mountain, 267, 270

original location of, 270, 377

Park, 193-194

Post Office, 75, 189, 272, 275

Prosecutor, 507

School, 191-193, 383-384

School Board (First), 193

Woman's Club, 29, 35, 39, 71, 87, 94, 115-116, 145, 157-158, 191, 208, 214, 221, 238, 255-256, 268, 271-272, 282-283, 289-291, 296, 300-302, 305-306, 318, 343, 349, 375, 379, 387, 392-393, 413, 424, 442, 475, 500, 511-512, 528, 549, 574, 578, 697, 699, 829, 865, 933, 943, 1049, 1105, 1109, 1383, 1387

Livernash family: Adolphus, 192-193, 283, 288; Craig, 283; Sarah E. Isard, 288

Llewellyn Setters, 531, 534

Lloyd families: Flora, 1329; James V., Superintendent, RMNP, 1194-1195; Eleanor Maude Vaughan. *See* Cradock, Eleanor Maude Vaughan Lloyd

Lodgepole Creek, 88

Logan

Ranch, 360

W. J., 312

Log Cabin, Larimer County, Colorado, 213, 247, 369, 391, 550

Log Cabin, Wyoming, 128

Log Cabin-Rustic Road, 237, 369

Lombardo, Nick, 476-477

Lone Pine

Creek, 156, 160, 173, 563

Forest Service, 262

Grave, 562-563, 1350

(Cont. on next page)

Lone Pine, Cont. from previous page

Ranch, 156-159, 174-175, 274

Region, 563

Wildlife Area, 563

Lone Tree, 845

Long Draw Reservoir Grave, 563

Long families, Jack Alvin, 686-687, 689-690, 692; Keith, 23; Rev., 502; Thomas, Rev., 1331

Longmont, Boulder County, 400, 488, 542, 825, 827, 839, 844, 853-854

Monument Company, 991

Longs Peak, RMNP, 839, 844, 890, 1254, 1289, 1310-1311, 1321-1322, 1344, 1347, 1376, 1376-1377

Boulder Field, 1324

Inn, 1257, 1286, 1289-1290, 1296, 1319, 1321-1323, 1377

Longyear, B. O., 951

Lookout Mountain, 1094

Loomis, Abner, 537

Lorenzen, Don and Mary, 788, 790

Lory, Charles, CSU President, 951

Lory State Park, 604, 981

Cemetery, 860-862, 865-867

Graves, 572, 574, 620, 860-868, 1103, 1105, 1378, 1381, 1383

Losasso, Charley and Thelma, 1192

Louden

Ditch, 1022, 1026-1027, 1029-1030

Reservoir, 633

Loveland, 488, 533, 542, 553, 839, 841, 895, 897, 922-923, 996, 1026, 1030, 1042

Canyon (see Narrows, The)

cemeteries (see All Saints' Episcopal Church Columbarium; Lakeside Cemetery; Langston Family Cemetery; Loveland Burial Park, Medina Family Cemetery)

Cemetery Association, 766

Chamber of Commerce, 915, 920

City Council, 906, 929

churches, 1146, 1148

concrete, first use in, 1027, 1043

Historical Society, 510, 571-572, 765-766, 897, 905-906, 928-929, 1102-1103, 1380-1381

Historic Loveland Landmark, 906, 929

hospitals, 734

Museum and Gallery, 576, 779, 794, 799, 892, 904, 906, 909, 917, 1107, 1385

Planning Commission, 905, 928

Public Library, 785

Heritage Collection, 794

Oral History Project, 576, 775, 916, 1106, 1384

Loveland & Greeley Irrigation and Land Company, 792

Loveland-Big Thompson Valley Centennial Commission, 649

Loveland Burial Park, 8, 242, 590, 764-765, 768, 784-787, 892, 1120

individuals buried there, 646, 747, 768, 779, 786-787, 1043, 1146-1147, 1253

Lower Beaver Meadows, RMNP, 1231

Lower Gleneyre Ranch, 529

Lower Middle Mountain, 35

Lower Wagner Place, 302

Lowhon, Linda Boyd, 739

Loyer family: Anne (*see* Brande family); Carol Marie Ludwig, 307-313; Dorothy Ehrl, 307-308, 313; James Elvin, 307, 313; William ("Bill"), 307-310, 313-314

Lucas, Virginia Worster, 551

Ludwig

family: Carol Marie (*see* Loyer, Carol Marie Ludwig); Lottie Elise Svenson, 307, 309, 312; Walter Boris, 307-309, 312, 314

Photography, 309, 312-314

Ranch, 309-312

Cemetery, 3, 307-309, 312-313, 585, 1115

history, 309-310

Lula W. Dorsey Museum, YMCA of the Rockies, 1132, 1299

Lulu City (ghost town), west side of RMNP, Grand County, 319, 1190-1191, 1259-1260, 1263-1266

Graves, 571-572, 1102-1103, 1197, 1259-1263, 1380-1381

named for, 1265

Lulu Pass. *See* Thunder Pass

lumbering and sawmill operations, 575, 1106, 1384

Colard, Ray, sawmill, 1076

Curtis sawmill, 1149

Galucia, George, lumbering operations, 1030-1031

Green sawmill, 706

in Estes Park/RMNP areas, 1148-1149, 1356, 1359, 1368

in Gaskill area, 1193

in Horseshoe Inn area, 1203

in Lulu City, 1265

in Manhattan, 321

in Rist Canyon area, 128

in Seven Mile Creek area, 479

Lass family sawmill, 1012

MacGregor family sawmill, 1274

Pittington family sawmill, 957

Purdue, Bob, sawmill, 296

Ramsey, Hugh, sawmill, 945

Robinson, Elbert Charles, sawmill, 393, 397

Revis family sawmill, 479

Roy Hyatt/Dickerson family sawmills, 733-734

Rutherford family sawmills, 1097

Smith, Fred, sawmill, 564

Soderberg family sawmill, 979, 983

Thomson/Yager family sawmill, 1011-1014

Vannorsdel family sawmills, 1067-1068, 1070, 1075

Yockey family sawmills, 37, 40, 47-48, 555, 566

Lumpp/Haney, Anna Bertha. *See* West, Anna Bertha Lumpp/Haney

Lumpy Ridge, RMNP, 1160, 1267, 1275

Skeleton, 1267-1268

Lukens family: Alexander M., Sr., Rev., 451, 454-456; Alexander M., Jr., Rev., 455; Annie McFarland, 455; Charles, 455; David C., 455; Isabella (*see* Higginson, Isabella Lukens); Isabella Macomb Wetherill, 455; John L., 451-453, 455-456, 469; Julia Parks Remington, 454, 456; Williams Weaver, 455

Lund family, 617

Lundquist, Mr., 209

Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming, 981, 983-984, 986

Lykins, Mary E. *See* Stevens, Mary E. Lykins

Lyman, Lashelle, Ranger, RMNP, 1165, 1212, 1267, 1340

Lynn, Emerson, 1322, 1377

Lynn Grove Cemetery, Greeley, Weld County, 542

Lyon

family: Edward ("Ed") Wheaton, 677, 870, 872-874, 953; Mrs. Ed, 874, 1006; Kitty, 872, 874;

Margaret ("Maggie") M. [*see* Prather, Margaret ("Maggie") M. Lyon]; Zephroma, 874

Kitty, Grave, 570, 677, 869-873, 953, 1101, 1379

Lyons, Boulder County, 989, 1075-1076, 1095, 1274

sandstone, 1239

Lyons, Sarah Ellen. *See* Bardwell, Sarah Ellen Lyons

Lytle

families: Barbara ("Barbie"), 123-127, 137-138; Betty, 122, 127, 274; Eugene ("Rusty"), 122-124, 127, 274; John, 917

Ranch, 122, 127, 130, 228

M

MacArthur, Dan, 621, 944, 949

MacDonald family: J. E., Mrs., 1367; Leila Mae (*see* DeTro, Leila Mae MacDonald)

MacGregor

Black Canyon homestead, 1272-1273

family: Alexander ("Alex") Quiner, 1174, 1269-1272, 1274-1276; Alice C. Detzman, 1277; Bruce A., 1277; Cecil Malcolm, 1277; Clara (*see* MacGregor, Marie Clara Heeney); Ethel Michael and Beatrice Jean, 1278; Florence, 1278; Inez C., 1277; Donald, 1269-1270, 1277, 1279-1280, 1282; George Heeney, 1276-1277, 1282; Halbert, 1276, 1282; Marie Clara Heeney, 1159, 1272, 1274-1276, 1281; Maude (*see* MacGregor, Minnie Maude Koontz); Minnie Maude Koontz, 1269-1270, 1277-1280, 1282; Muriel Lurilla, 1269-1270, 1273, 1280-1282; Ronald, 1277; Zada Alderdyce, 1276-1277

Family Cemetery, 1269-1270, 1277-1281

post office/store, 1274

Ranch, 1269, 1271, 1274, 1279-1280

Historic District, 1283

Museum, 1271-1272, 1275, 1283

Toll Road, 1271, 1274

Machebeuf, Joseph Projectus, Rev., 901, 909, 913

Madina, Mariano. *See* Medina, Mariano

Magee family: Helen Shreve, 533-534; Marvin J., 370, 534

Magisano family: Anthony ("Tony"), 495; Christina, 494; John James, 495; Margaret Waldene ("Dee")

George, 312, 494-495; Victoria Rae, 495

Maguire family: Anna, 1158, 1161; Catherine, 1158, 1161, 1164, 1167-1168, 1170; James ("Mike"), 1158, 1161

Mahar, Lawrence J., 318-319, 321-322, 325-326

Maher, Dave, *See* Mahar, Lawrence J.

Mahoney Park, 749

Maklin, Nancy Neergaard, 983

Malan, Loraine Ann. *See* Ward, Loraine Ann Malan

Malchow

family: Beatrice Eleanor Noble, 850, 853-854; Carter Dana, 852-853; Charles Edgar, 854; Edythe Rose (see Hoffman, Edythe Rose Malchow); Essie Mina Fitz, 850, 852-853; Howard Irlwyn, 783, 847-849, 850-851, 853, 855, 857; Jean Ellen (see Scott, Jean Ellen Malchow); John Charles ("Carter"), 850, 852-853; Margaret ("Peggy") Edythe [see Sass, Margaret ("Peggy") Edythe Malchow]; Melissa Ann (see Richardson, Melissa Ann Malchow); Stacy Kay (see Eoff, Stacy Kay Malchow); Stephen Carter, 850, 853; Susan Linda, 853; Vera Esther (see Evans, Vera Esther Malchow)

Farm, 783, 839-842, 844, 846, 848-851, 853, 855-857, 859

ownership history, 849-850

Malott family: Lala (see Nauta, Lala Malott); Leslie Fredrick, 499

Manford Hotel and John J., 1233

Manhattan (ghost town)

Cemetery, 315-322, 326, 328, 332, 369, 452, 468, 566, 570, 1101, 1279

Creek, 249, 320, 394, 397

Post Master, 320

Post Office, 397

town, 315-322, 325-326, 392, 416, 477, 479

Manning, Mrs., 145, 151

Mansfield families; Paul, 183, 536-537; Phyllis P. (see Chance, Phyllis P. Mansfield); William, 209; William K., 103-104

Manske, Glen, 1177

Manzanola, Otero County, 128, 130

Mapes family: Alma (see Amey, Alma Mapes); Almeada Fay (see Neergaard, Almeada Fay Mapes); Betty (see Sutton, Betty Mapes); Cindy, 601; G. Helen Burch, 601; John Anderson, I, 598-599; John Anderson, II, 601; John Anderson, III, 601; Luther Pomeroy, 601; Marvin Donald, 600; Maude Bell Pomeroy, 599; Mildred Bell, 599-600; Neva Pearl (see Morgenstern, Neva Pearl Mapes); Ruth E. (see Parker, Ruth E. Mapes); Virgil ("Joe"), 601; William Henry, 600

Maps

Early Northern Colorado Trails, 11, 593

location of graves and building in town of Gaskill, 1187

location of graves and homesteaded land in/near Horseshoe Park, 1203-1204

location of graves, cemeteries, and memorials in Volume I, 12-13

location of graves, cemeteries, and memorials in Volume II, 594-595

location of graves, cemeteries, and memorials in Volume III, 1124-1125

location of graves in Fairkytes Cemetery, 179

location of graves in Livermore Cemetery, 280

location of graves in Lory State Park Cemetery, 861

location of graves in Masonville Cemetery, 884

location of graves in Mosier Ranch Cemetery, 339

location of graves in Williamson Cemetery No. 1, 1079

location of graves in Worster Cemetery, 546

location of land owned by Langston family near Devil's Backbone, 802

portion of Larimer County covered in Volume III, 1123 (Cont. on next page)

Maps, Cont. from previous page

sections making up the Virginia Dale Community Church Cemetery, 490

March family: Daniel, 1130; Minnie E., 1130

Marcy, Randolph, Captain, 908

Marian House, 403

Mariana Butte. *See* Marianna Butte

Marianna Butte, 671, 777-778, 816, 927

Golf Course, 776, 779-780, 906, 929

Marianne's Crossing. *See* Namaqua

Mariano's bridge, 908-909, 911

Mariano's place, 778, 910-911

Marion family, 398

Markham family, 304, 395: Denise Yockey, 51

Markley, Emily (Mrs. Moses), 766-767

Markovich, Michael and Lola, 1284-1285

Marks family: Emily, 967; Gordon, 967

Marriett, Frank, 210

Marsh families: Amanda (*see* Usher, Amanda Marsh); Charles H., Larimer County Coroner, 238-239

Marshall, Glen, 448

Martz family: Betty June (*see* Williams, Betty June Martz); Connie Lou (*see* Nauta, Connie Lou Martz);

Elaine (*see* Lee, Elaine Fewlass-Martz); Emma Pittington, 956-957; Martz, Elizabeth (*see* Pittington, Elizabeth Martz)

Mast, Rosie, 301

Martin

families; C. A./Clara, 209; Claire, 379; Flora Alice (*see* Derby, Flora Alice Martin); Hamilton Cree, 877-878; Hannah Elizabeth, 877-878; Harriet Harned, 289, 300, 303; Henry ("Hank") James (father of Smokey Martin), 876, 878-879, 882; Henry ("Hank") J. (son of Smokey Martin), 880; Henry James, 877; James Henry [*see* Martin, Henry ("Hank") James]; Joe, 563-564; John Henry [*see* Martin, Henry ("Hank") James]; Kate, 878; Kelly, 35, 209; Lilly (*see* Smith, Lilly Martin); M. Kathryn (*see* Thompson, Maggie Kathryn Martin Smith); Maggie Kathryn (*see* Thompson, Maggie Kathryn Martin Smith); Maud (daughter of Hamilton Cree Martin), 878; Maud Irene Angell [first wife of Henry ("Hank") James Martin], 877, 879, 882; Mary L. Hertzell (second wife of Smokey Martin), 674, 876-877, 879-881; Mary Lou (first wife of Smokey Martin), 880; Oscar, 35, 209; R. D. and wife, 1285; Thelma V. (*see* Barbee, Thelma V. Martin); Richard L. ("Smokey"), 674, 876-877, 880-882; Richenda ("Betty") Rose Fry, 180-181, 184, 186; Smokey [*see* Martin, Richard L. ("Smokey")]; unknown first name, 284, 303; William, 965

Family Cemetery, 674, 876-877, 880-881

Joe, Grave, 563

Marvin Flats, 1027, 1038

Mary Ross Quaintance Estate, 404, 406

Mary's Lake, 1149, 1229, 1232

Masman, William C., 1067-1068. *See also* Mosman, William

Mason families: George, 376; Gregg, 215; Hubert, 794, 811; J. R., 793, 810; Jesse William, 793-794, 810, 815; John, 706; Leona Mary Langston, 793-794, 810, 815; Lindsey, 215; Mable, 811; Mildred, 811;

Ralph and Mildred, 215-216, 395; Sylvia, 687, 689

Masonic Lodge, 492, 1022, 1163, 1313, 1373. *See also* Eastern Star

Masonville, 472, 675, 678-679, 722, 733, 803, 811-812, 876, 878, 880-882, 956, 959-960, 963, 964, 968, 1072

Cemetery, 883-886

nearby graves and cemeteries, 571, 574, 647-648, 654, 662, 664-665, 667, 686, 722-724, 883-886, 932-933, 959-960, 1022-1024, 1102, 1105, 1380, 1383

Post Office, 647, 883

School District No. 51, 649, 652

stone quarries, 647, 649-650, 652, 680, 885, 907, 1032

stores, 653, 882, 960, 962

Massey, Rheba, 76, 343

Mather, Steve, 1323

Mathews

Alfred E., Grave, 572, 887-895, 1103, 1381

family: Alfred E., 887-891; Charles H., 889, 892; Isadore E., 888-890; Joseph, 889; Sarah Sharland, 889-890; William T., 889

Matsuda, Sam, 92

Matteson, Luranah. *See* Fisk, Luranah Matteson

Matthews families: Alfred E. (*see* Mathews, Alfred E.); Alfred C. and Ella M. Wright, 1254; Bryan, 1255; Lois E. Bates, 1254; Ted Ronald, 1250, 1252-1255

Mattingly, Rick, 621

Mattoon, Max, 774

Matzner family, 480

Maude-Roxyby, Walter, Captain, 146, 239

Maul family: George, 43; Herman, M.D., Sr., 43-47

Mauser, Pearl, 263

Maxcey, Courtney. *See* Lamb, Courtney Maxcey

Maxwell

dairy farm, 263

families, 24: A. W., 493; Bud, 493; Carl, 263; Dan P., 253, 262-263; Denna, 263; Erika, 263; Erma L. (*see* Devers, Erma L. Maxwell); Fred, 74, 84, 303, 312, 512, 516; Haley, 263; Janna, 263; Julia Hawley, 262; Karen (*see* Beuck family); Kathy (*see* Welsh-DeVries family); Kristin, 263; Laura, 263; Lisa, 263; Maude, 312, 512, 516; Michael I., 253, 262-263; Paul M., 262; Shirley Southard, 253-256, 262-263; Stuart Grant, 253-254, 256, 262; William, 493

Ranch, 74, 84, 303, 473, 560

Mayer, Dave. *See* Mahar, Lawrence J.

Mayer, L. M., 498

Mayo, Austin Gene, 506-507

Maysville, 185

McAllister, Elaine. *See* Harry family

McAnelly/McAnnelly, Jefferson, Judge, 444, 902, 918, 920, 926

McBride, Jennifer, 283, 293, 297, 304, 306

McCabe family: Ella (*see* James, Ella McCabe); James J., 1276

McCain, J. Milton, 356, 489, 492

McCall family: Agnes (*see* Levings, Agnes McCall); Josephine (*see* Babcock, Josephine McCall)

McCann family: Dortha E., 967; Maurice, 967

McCarty, Helen. *See* Fickel, Helen McCarty

McClellan saddle, 341

McClelland family, 61

- McClenahan, Elvan, 181
McConnell families: Frank, 318, 392; R. C., 176
McCormick families: Cyrus, 145; Dave and Pat, 1285; John, 766
McCoy, Martha. *See* Davis, Martha McCoy
McCreery, W. H., 1160
McCrerry Springs, 1159
McCullah, W. O., 31
McDaniel, Ranger, RMNP, 1137, 1139-1141
McDowell families: Roberta Reu, 373; Ruby Chance, 659, 666-667
McEleney, Kathleen M., 967
McFadin, Josef, 766
McFarland families: Anna Marie ("Nan") Talbot, 360; Annie (*see* Lukens, Annie McFarland); Jimmie (*see* Cole, Jimmie McFarland)
McGaa family, 623. *See also* Brown, Jennie Adams McGaa
McGaffey, George, 281
McGeorge Tin Shop, 1255
McGrath, Maria Davies, 913
McGraugh, Ed and Maggie, 520
McGraw
 Elaine Worster, 551
 Ranch, 1249
McGregor families: Alexander, 1271 [*see also* MacGregor, Alexander ("Alex") Quiner]; Clara (*see* MacGregor, Clara); Duncan, Sr., 1271; Duncan, Jr., and Elanor Burget/Burghardt, 1271; Duncan (son of Alexander and Margaret MacGregor), 1271; Mada Viola (*see* Grill, Mada Viola McGregor); Margaret Goodwin, 1271; Paddy, 328; R. Q. [*see* MacGregor, Alexander ("Alex") Quiner]
McGrew, Clara. *See* Burnett, Clara McGrew
McGrough, Katherine Frances. *See* Boyd, Katherine Frances McGrough
McGuire, Lucinda J. *See* Rhodes, Lucinda J. McGuire
McHugh, "Doc," 29
McIntyre
 Cow Camp, 173, 175
 Creek, 156, 173, 175, 338, 409, 411 425, 430, 486-487, 528
 Ranch, 345-346
 Glen Ranch/Resort, 343-345. *See also* Mosier Ranch
 Lake Trail, 173
 Trail, 409
McKay, Fay Gelinis, 967
McKay/McKey, Rose. *See* Usher, Rosa/Rose Bell McKay/McKey
McKee, Mr., 564
McKelvey, Mr. and Mrs., 1185
McKiney, Marjorie Jo Ellen. *See* Soderberg, Marjorie Jo Ellen McKiney
McKinley, William, U.S. President, 938
McKinney, Emma Arabelle. *See* Autrey family
McLaren
 Elbert ("Bert") Arthur I, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1320
 family: Charles ("Chuck"), 1320; Cynthia ("Cyndy"/"Cyd"), 1320-1321; Dorothy (*see* Howard, Dorothy McLaren); Doug, 1320; Elbert ("Bert") Arthur, I, 1320-1321; Elbert Arthur ("Rusty"), II, 1320; Fred Douglas and Iva Montgomery, 1320; Kathleen Adair, 1321 (Cont. on next page)

McLaren

family, Cont. from previous page: Lady Dee Shelton, 1321; Pamela Lynn (see Buchnoff, Pamela Lynn McLaren); Phyllis (see Johnson, Phyllis McLaren); Rebecca Thompson, 1320; Richard ("Dick") Cecil, 1320; Shirley Epperson, 1320-1321; Victoria, 1320

McLeod, Leah Elizabeth. See Lamb, Leah Elizabeth McLeod

McMahan, Shannon, 377

McMinn, Hazel Lucille Hyatt Michael and family, 747

McMurry, Judy, 312

McNabb, John, 182-184, 537

McNey

family: John, Sr./I, 20, 24, 29, 239; John II, 31

Hill, 17, 249, 415-416

McNulty, Charles, 376

McNurlen, Mr., 515

McPherson, Jessie. See Tatham, Jessie McPherson

McQuery, Dick, 1137

McWhorter family: Charles G., 650, 661-662, 743; Charles ("Chuck") Louis, 743; Lewis (son of Charles G. and Mary L. McWhorter), 742-743; Mary L., 743; Robert Leroy, 743; Vhoris Hyatt, 742-743

McWilliams, Grant D., 457-460, 1021

Meacham, Paul and Anya, 348, 350, 359

Mead, Weld County, 853

Meadow Creek, 444

Ranch, 160, 164, 171

Medicine Bow Mountains, 33, 94, 96-97, 411, 526, 565

Medina

family. See also Papa family: Alice (see Medina, Rosita); Antonio (father of Mariano Medina), 907; Antonio ("Antoine") (son of Mariano Medina), 908, 912, 914-915; John (see Medina, Marie Papa); Kansey (see Medina, Marie Papa); Marcellina ("Lena"), 898-899, 901-902, 908-909, 912, 915-919, 921-923, 925-926, 996-997; Marianna (see Medina, Mariano); Mariano (Jesus Garcia Mariano), 577, 767, 774, 776, 790, 797-798, 800, 808, 898-899, 901-905, 908-912, 914-915 (his will), 916, 918-926, 930-931, 996, 1108, 1386; Marie Papa (Native American wife/first wife of Mariano Medina), 898-899, 902-903, 908, 911-912, 915-919, 922-926; Marie Hurtado/Urtado (mother of Mariano Medina), 907; Martin, 897, 908, 915-916, 919, 921, 925-926; Rafaelito, 898, 902, 914, 918-920, 923, 925-926; Rosetta (see Medina, Rosita); Rosita, 898, 918-919, 921, 925-926; Susan Carter ("Maze") Howard (second wife of Mariano Medina), 898, 902, 918, 920; Tacanecy (see Medina, Marie Papa)

Family Cemetery, 11, 571-572, 593, 713, 897-903, 917, 919, 921, 996, 1102-1103, 1380-1381

chronological order of original burials, 907, 911-913, 916, 918-921

Committee, 905, 910, 928

destruction of original cemetery, 898-899, 904-905, 916-919, 922-924

graves/grave markers' original geographical locations, 897, 901-903, 911, 915, 920-921, 924-925

grave marker inscriptions recreated by Harold Dunning, 902-903, 906-907, 922, 925-926, 929

grave marker inscription recreated in 2013, 897, 907

grave marker inscriptions to be recreated at original location, 897-898, 912-913

graves originally in the Medina Family Cemetery, 924-925

graves purportedly moved to Medina Memorial Wall in Namaqua Park, 898-900, 904, 923-924

graves still below the Medina Memorial Wall, 925-926

graves still in the original Medina Family Cemetery, 927 (Cont. on next page)

Medina

Family Cemetery, Cont. from previous page

infant daughter of Louie and Marie Eleanor Papa, 898, 913, 919, 922, 925-926
history, 905, 919-927
location of original cemetery, 897, 928
"modern" infant burial, 920, 923-925
preserving and restoring original cemetery, 900, 905-907, 927-930
trail-related plaque, 907
unidentified Mexican friend, 897, 899-900, 902-903, 919, 921-923, 925-926
walls, 901-903, 917, 919-923

Memorial Wall in Namaqua Park, 898-900, 916, 924

grave marker inscriptions, 899

Medino, Mariano. *See* Medina, Mariano

Meeker families: Helen Elaine, 969; Kathleen, 965, 969; Lloyd, 969; Lloyd A. Meeker, Bishop, 965, 968-969; Marjorie (*see* Van Horn, Marjorie Meeker); Nancy, 969; Nathan and Arvilla and their daughter Rosene (Josephine?), 921

Medlin Ranch Graves, 1096

Mefford, Jack, 578, 1109, 1387

Meirath, Bill, 510-511, 572, 657, 670, 713, 769, 772, 775-776, 779-780, 795, 800, 808, 816-817, 840-841, 888, 900-901, 903, 905-907, 910-911, 913, 920, 923-925, 928-930, 993, 1023, 1103, 1381

Melchoir, Herman, 108

Melis, W. L./W. K., 1209

Melton, Jack R. and Lulabeth, 1127, 1233, 1297-1299

Mendenhall, C. B., 193

Meredith family: E., 65-67; Eleanor Faulke (*see* Judson, Eleanor Faulke Meredith)

Mereness family: Harry Albert and Mary Thomas Shreve, 1310; Theodora ("Teddie") Ann [*see* Haines, Theodora ("Teddie") Ann Mereness]

Merrian, Regional Director, National Park Service, 1185

Merril, Kay, 1333

Merritt, Rev., 502

Mertens, Herman ("Mookie"), 180-183, 185-186

Messley, Sophia. *See* Buehler, Sophia Messley

Mettlen family: Ted, 967; Tommy, 967

Metz family: Layton Edwin, Sr., 816; Layton Edwin, Jr., 816; Leslie Elizabeth, 816; Lex Edmunt, 816; Loyd Edward, 795, 816; Phyllis Langston, 795, 800, 810-811, 813, 815-816

Mexican burials, 547, 549, 709. *See also* "Mexican Joe" Grave

"Mexican Joe" Grave, 8, 572, 576, 590, 624, 671, 767, 775-780, 789, 1103, 1106, 1120, 1381, 1384

Meyer families: Anna, 967; Bertha, 967

Meyers, Andy, 1198

Meyersieck/Meyersick, Amelia, 108

Michaud

families: Hattie Edith Orlean West, 131-132, 139; Henry, 962; John Baptist, 131, 139; Mildred Elaine (*see* Milburn, Mildred Elaine Michaud)

homestead, 939

Micheli, Madge Murchland, 359

Michener, James, 384, 390, 465

Michigan Ditch, 561

Michigan River, 561, 1264

Middle Bald Mountain. *See* Old Baldy

Middle Gleneyre Ranch, 529

Middle Mountain, 346

Middle Park and Grand River Mining and Land Improvement Co., 1265

Middle Rabbit Creek, 154, 159-162, 164, 167-168, 172, 175, 411

Middle Rabbit Ranch. *See* Rabbit Creek Ranch

Milburn, David Ray and Mildred Elaine Michaud, 139-140

Milner, Dr., 866

Milinkovich, Egon, 967

Mill Creek

near Cherokee Park, 566

in Rocky Mountain National Park, 1145, 1149, 1355, 1357, 1359

Miller

Charles D., Grave, 572, 1103, 1284-1285, 1381

families: C. F., 65; Carrie Kniebes, 1208; Charles D., 572, 1103, 1284-1285, 1381; Cora (*see* Hardin, Cora Miller); Cora Barnes Miller (*see* Murchland, Cora Barnes Miller); Cordelia (*see* Wright, Cordelia Miller); Edward T., 967; Frank C., 442, 447-449, 1013; Franklin A. ("Teddy"), 449; Gladys A., 967; John Dennis, 573, 1106, 1382; Juliana Jo Sloan, 17-22, 38-41, 113, 144, 156, 175, 203, 238, 243, 254, 282, 318, 368, 379, 388, 391-392, 405-406, 412-416, 417-418, 440-443, 512, 554-555, 557, 562, 572-573, 576, 579, 620., 649, 699-700, 710, 883, 1016, 1103-1104, 1107, 1110, 1381-1382, 1385, 1388; Lafi, 17-21, 24-25, 38, 113, 116-119, 144-149, 156, 191, 194, 238, 253-254, 262, 316, 318-319-321, 368, 379, 391-394, 397, 405-406, 412-416, 417-418, 440-443, 447, 473, 512, 515, 554-555, 562, 564-565, 572-573, 578-579, 699-700, 887, 1103-1104, 1109-1110, 1381-1382, 1387-1388; Oma Katherine Griffith, 1147-1148; Peggy Leedle, 448-449, 1013; Richard, 984; Robert, 1147; Robert, Judge, 923; Susie, 301; Tobe, 304, 415, 754; Twila, 301; Willis S., 550; Wilma Bernice ("Susie") Sodergerg, 984

Manor Dance Studio, 573, 1104, 1382

Millican, Polly Schaffer, 565

Milliken, Weld County, Colorado, 1237

Mills and Kiley Grave and Scattered Cremains, 1286-1288, 1290-1291

Mills

Enoch Josiah ("Joe"), cremains scattered in RMNP, 1323

Enos Abijah, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1322

families: Abijah and Sarah Moon, 1287; Ann Lamb, 1287; Augustus E., 1287; Eleanor Ann, 1289, 1323, 1325; Elkanah F., 1287; Ellen ("Ella"), 1288; Enda (*see* Kiley, Enda Mills); Enoch Josiah ("Joe"), 569, 1100, 1286, 1296, 1323-1326, 1378; Enoch Josiah, Mrs., 1322; Enos, Sr., 1287; Enos Abijah, 569, 577, 1100, 1108, 1255, 1281, 1286, 1288, 1290, 1293, 1296, 1321-1322, 1324-1325, 1378 (*see also* Enos Mills Cabin and Gallery); Eryn, 1322; Esther A. Burnell, 577, 1108, 1281, 1286-1290, 1322-1323, 1325, 1386; Ethel Maude Steere, 1289, 1323-1324; Horace Greeley, 1288; Jane (*see* Mister, Jane Mills); Joe [*see* Mills, Enoch Josiah ("Joe")]; John G., Commissioner, 1198; Mark Muir, 1289, 1323; Mary E., 1287; Naomi Victoria (*see* Dodsworth, Naomi Victoria Mills); Paul N. ("Tiny"), 1168; Ruth, 1288; Sarah A. (*see* Winslow, Sarah A. Mills); Sabina Isabella ("Belle"), 1288

Milner families: Ben, 939; Sarah, 767; Sarah A., Jr. (*see* Smith, Sarah A. Milner)

Milnovich, Emil, Jr., 79

Milton Ferree Ranch. *See* Ferree Ranch

Mikner, Alice N., 967

Miner

Ranch, 88, 228-229

families: Mr. and Mrs Willard and baby, 1198; William B., 228-229, 365-366

Mineral Spring, 185

Miners Lake, 122-123, 228, 365

mines

American Eagle Mine, 479

Blackhawk Mine, 318-319, 323, 325-326

Bonanza King Mine, 320

C-4 Mine (*see* Elkhorn Mine)

Carbonate, 1266

Cash and Carry Mine (*see* Elkhorn Mine)

Cash Mine (*see* Elkhorn Mine)

Crystal Mountain mining district, 1024, 1030

Copper Mine, 606

Copper Bug Mine, 699-701

Easter Mine, 320

Elbert Mine, 397

Elkhorn Mine, 182, 329-330, 337, 804

Emory Mine, 320

Empire Mine, 978

Eureka Mine, 1266

Garden City, 1265

Georgianna Mine, 1265

Gold King Mine, 320

Hyatt Mine (beryllium), owned by Fred Hyatt, 717, 726-727, 734-735

Jennie B. Mine, 320

Koenig brothers' beryllium mine, 871

Little Eddie Mine, 288

North Star Mine, 1264, 1266

O'Connor's Cash Mine (*see* Elkhorn Mine)

Prairie Divide Uranium Mine, 699, 701

Portland Mine, Teller County, 334

Ptarmigan Mine, 1265-1266

Roy Hyatt's and Homan Snyder's beryllium mine, 734, 736

Shipler's mine near Lulu City (*see* North Star Mine)

Silver Heels Mine, 1265

Southern Cross Mine, 1266

St. Andrews "mining district," 935

Stoney Park Cemetery, two mines near, 1003

Sugar Loaf Mine, 320

Tidal Wave Mine, 397

Toponis Mine, 1186

snowslide, 1186-1187, 1198-1199

Treasure Vault Mine, 320

Wolverine Mine, 1190, 1198, 1266

Minnis, Joseph H., Bishop, Episcopal Church of Colorado, 1330-1331

Mirabal, José de, 908

Miraville/Miraville City. *See* Namaqua

Mishler, Vicki Soderberg, 985

Missouri Canyon, 649

Mister family: Jane Mills, 522; Lettie May Leach, 520, 522-523; Son Nos. 1-3 of William Edward and Lettie May Mister, 523-524; William Edward, 520, 522-523; William Taylor, 522

Misters family, 524-525. *See also* Anthony, Mabel Emma Misters

Mitchell families: Charles Elliott and Veta Johnson, 500; Fred and Charlotte Rose Roseberry, 727, 740; William Ralph, 967

Mittendorf family, 613: Arthur L., 613 (*see also* Rainwater, Barbara Jean Mittendorf)

Mittens (pet burial), 180

Moan family, 173

Moberley, Bertha. *See* Fry, Bertha Moberley

Modena Cemetery. *See* Medina Family Cemetery

Modena family. *See* Medina family

Modena, Mariano/Marianna. *See* Medina, Mariano

Modeno, Mariano. *See* Medina, Mariano

Moen

family: Forrest C., 497-498, 504-506; Letha (*see* Weaver, Letha Moen); Mildred, 510; Shirlie M, 497-498, 505-506; Vicki (*see* Uthmann, Vicki Moen)
Ranch, 365

Moen-Wright, Dana, 490-491, 495-497, 502

Monroe families: Elbert, 399; Garnet Marion Robinson, 399; Ilene, 399; Kenneth, 399; Marion, 399; Nancy, 399; Sam, 676

Monte Blevin's Creek, 173, 407

Montgomery Creek, 264

Montgomery family: Iva (*see* McLaren, Iva Montgomery); Leita/Lita (*see* Derby, Leita/Lita Montgomery)

Montony, Richard and Meredith, 1330

Mont Rose Inn, 887-888, 893-896, 1097

Monument Gulch, 1093

Moody Park, 674, 876

Moomaw families: Jack, Ranger, RMNP, 1133, 1135, 1140-1141, 1233-1234, 1318, 1336, 1338-1339; John, 690

Moon family: Catherine Lawder, "Lady," 5, 215, 391, 394, 412-414, 416, 573, 578, 587, 1104, 1109, 1117, 1382, 1387; Cecil, Sir, 215, 394, 414, 416

Moon's Elkhorn place, 394

Moore families: Becky, 61; Betty Bell Pearson, 312, 500; Charles Ray, 80; Clark, 44; Esther Marguerite Dixon, 42, 51, 60-63; Franklin, Rev., 128, 503; Kelly, 61; L. C., 43, 46; LaBerta Rae (*see* Townsend, LaBerta Rae Moore); LaDonna Jeanne (*see* Boulter family); Lewis Clark, 87, 91, 365; Opal Webster, 1089; Ralph, 91, 365; Robert ("Bobby") Thomas, Second Lieutenant, 340-341, 344-345, 1197; Rolland Walter, Sr., 60, 62; Rolland Walter ("Bus"), Jr., 60; Sally Evans, 61; Stephen/Steven S., Livermore homesteader and postmaster, 192-193, 288; Wendy, 61; Winifred Joy, 967

Moorehead family: Kenneth Ralph and Helen L. Tatham, 438; Virgil, 438

Moores Brothers, 258

Moraine Park, RMNP, 1244-1245, 1355-1356
Ranch, 1306

Moran family: Caroline Lisette Krauter Grill, 322-326; Michael Joseph, 326-337

Morgan, Edward J., Rev., 1331

Morgan Timber Products, 317

- Morgenstern, Roland C. and Neva Pearl Mapes, 599
- Moriah, Mount, 27
- Morley, Susan. *See* Pingree, Susan Morley
- Mormons. *See* Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
- Mormon War, 908
- Morrisey, John, 766
- Morris families: Andrew J., 578, 1109, 1387; Elizabeth, 389-390
- Morrison families: Andrew ("Andy") J., 939-940; Bart, 881; Betty Marie (*see* Henri, Betty Marie Morrison); Bo, 881; Bob, 881; Faith, 881; Henry, 877, 881-882; Henry ("Hank"), 939; Irene (*see* Smith, Irene Morrison); Jessie S. and Colen C., 515; Robert ("Bobby") H., 876-877, 881-882; Sadie (*see* Cooley, Sadie Morrison)
- Morrissey, Julia Ann, 1293-1295
- Grave, 573, 1104, 1139, 1292-1293, 1295, 1337, 1382
- Mosher family, 656
- Mosier
- family: Mabel L., 339, 344; Robert A., 96, 339, 343-345
- Ranch/Place, 338, 343-346
- Cemetery, 169, 206, 338-345, 1197
- Mosman, William, 1067-1068. *See also* Masman, William C.
- Moss, Henry and Susan, 919
- Mountain Home Cemetery, Fort Collins, 568, 694-696, 704, 711, 1051, 1098
- mountain men, 577, 902, 907, 1108, 1386. *See also* trappers; French fur trappers
- Mountain View
- Bible Fellowship, Estes Park, 1177-1179
- Cemetery, Longmont, Boulder County, 1129, 1157-1158
- individuals buried there, 827, 1162-1167, 1170
- Cemetery, Riverside, Carbon County, Wyoming, 985
- Memorial Park, Boulder, 1235
- School, 785
- Mounts family, 1151
- Mowry Brothers (of Gaskill), 1190
- Moyer, Paul, Rev., 1019
- Muggins Gulch, 703, 1174
- Mullinix, Bradley, T., 684
- Mumey, Nolie, 888-892, 894
- Mummy Mountain, RMNP, 1127, 1215
- Mundt
- family: Clarence, 850; Emil, 850; Fred (son of Frederick Mundt), 850; Frederick ("Fred"), 848, 850-851, 856; Henry, 850; Ida (*see* Windragel, Ida Mundt); Minnie, 850; Robert, 850
- Place, 856
- Munroe families: Ed, 300; Mrs., 92
- Munson, J. Y., 708
- Murchland
- family: Alexander, Sr., 170, 347, 349-353, 356, 359-360, 491; Alexander, Jr., 349-351, 354-355, 558; Alexander Hamilton (*see* Murchland, Alexander, Sr.); Amy Carman, 170, 347, 349-353, 355-356, 359-360, 491; Cora Barnes Miller, 357; Dory, 360; Edward, 347-348, 359; Florence Watson, 357; Helen Evelyn (*see* Hampton, Helen Evelyn Murchland); Frances, 350, 354; Isabel/Isabelle Hamilton, 352; Isabella ("Bella") [*see* Osborn, Isabella ("Bella") Murchland] (Cont. on next page)

Murchland

family, Cont. from previous page: James, 352-353; James ("Jamie") Seymore, 351, 355-356; Jesse, 347-348, 350, 359; Joan (*see* Tefertillar, Joan Murchland); John (son of Alexander Murchland, Sr.), 350-351, 354, 358; John/Fletcher (son of Joseph Naren Murchland), 358; Jonas, 347-348, 359; Joseph ("Jay"), 356-357, 359; Joseph Naren, 349-355, 357-359; Josephine ("Josie") Talbot, 351, 353, 355, 357, 360; Keith, 359; Madge (*see* Micheli, Madge Murchland); Paul Talbot, 355, 357-358; Robert ("Bob") Ambrose, 356-357, 359; Sarah (*see* Osborn, Sarah Murchland); Sarah Kathleen (*see* Schamp, Sarah Kathleen Murchland); Twin Daughter of Joseph Naren and Josie Murchland, 355, 358; Twin Son of Joseph Naren and Josie Murchland, 355, 358; Virginia C. (*see* Preiss/Priess, Virginia C. Murchland)

Family Cemetery, 170, 347-348, 351-353, 359-360, 558

Ranch, 170, 348, 350, 359-360

Murdock, G. Eugenia, 45

Muriel L. MacGregor Charitable Trust, 1269, 1271, 1275, 1282-1283

Murray, Joseph, 1082-1083, 1091

Music, Elizabeth W., 377

Mustain family: Alice T. Galucia, 1026-1027, 1033, 1037-1038; Bailey A., 1038; Bailey Johnston, 1027, 1037-1038; Marshall Galucia, 1038; Paul Poe, 1038; Ula J., 1038

Myer's Barber Shop, 1265

Myler, Mrs. W. I., 1171

N

NAD. *See* North American Datum

Namaqua, 624, 774, 776, 798, 800, 842, 878, 899-900, 902-904, 913-914, 916-918, 920, 929

Elementary School (modern), 778, 897

first Catholic baptism, 916

first Catholic Mass, 901, 909

Fort, 773, 847, 909

Park, 897-899

School (historic, original), 808

Stage Station, 119, 839, 841-842

source of name, 910

Narrows, The, 887, 890-891, 893, 895

Naropa University, Boulder, Boulder County, 215

Nash, Ella and daughter, 1212

National Forest Service. *See* U.S. Forest Service

National Historic Landmarks, 231

National Park Service, 645, 1134, 1141, 1185, 1206, 1213, 1257, 1282-1283, 1308, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1320-1321, 1323

National Register of Historic Places, 32, 514, 1283, 1286

National Western Stock Show, Denver, 572, 1103, 1381

Native American

graves, 8, 85-86, 152-153, 244, 247, 251, 264-265, 403, 440-441, 443, 465, 547, 549, 570, 590, 750-751, 917, 1008-1009, 1095, 1101, 1120, 1187-1188, 1350, 1357-1358, 1375, 1379

peoples

Apache, 751

Arapahoes, 45, 88, 203, 389, 445, 518, 754, 848 (Cont. on next page)

Native American

peoples, Cont. from previous page

Cherokees, 117, 405, 441, 443-445

Cheyennes, 203, 389

Creeks, 405

Flatheads, 911

Navaho, 751

Oglala Sioux, 622-623, 753

Sauk, 910

Shoshoni, 911

Sioux, 203. (*see also* Oglala Sioux)

Utes, 45, 97, 389, 441-442, 444, 751, 909

tepee rings, 124

wives, 89, 622, 753, 788, 790, 797-798

Nature Conservancy, 74, 176-177, 222, 269, 385

Nauta family: Bert, 115, 495; Connie Lou Martz, 956-957; Ella Margaret Hilton, 151, 300; Ed and Sarah, 376; Gladys Ann (*see* Ellerman, Gladys Ann Nauta); Lala Malott, 495; Linda, 71; Paul and Dorothy, 376; Sarah, 71, 303

Neaville, E., 662

Nebraska Territory, 805

Neergaard

children of Carl Marvin and Almeada, 602

grave of one of their children, 597-598, 602

identity of that child, 598

family members: Almeada Fay Mapes, 599-600; Carl Marvin, 600; Christ U., 600, 982; Clarence Arthur, 982; Jack K., 602; Jeanette (*see* Welton, Jeanette Neergaard); Johnny, 983; Korin Amelia Soderberg, 979, 982; Marilyn (*see* Gray, Marilyn Neergaard Corners); Mary K. Chrestensen, 600, 982; Mary Wilma, 983; Nancy (*see* Maklin, Nancy Neergaard)

Nelson families: Aven/Evan/Even/, 1208-1209, 1211, 1219-1220; Cecila Alice Calhoun, 1209, 1220; Dale, 547; Elizabeth (*see* Stevens, Elizabeth Nelson); Geraldine (*see* Aron, Geraldine Nelson); Helen, 1209, 1220; Martha, 252, 547, 549; Minnie Sargisson, 18, 20, 22, 25-26; Ruth Elizabeth Ashton, 1207, 1211, 1219; Ruth Huntley, 996; Stillborn baby, 498; Thomas, 996

Nesbitt, Don and Adele, 151

Neth, Cara, 621

Nettleton, Luther and Elizabeth ("Eliza") Gardner, 72, 78, 83

Never Summer

Mountains, 1264, 1316

Ranch, west side of RMNP, Grand County, 571, 1102, 1197, 1313-1317, 1320, 1380

Neville Crossing, 1025

Neville family, 650, 1096-1097: Edward, 774; Frank, 633; Frend, 773, 1027, 1030, 1038, 1042, 1044; James, 633; May Roseanne/Roseanna (*see* Yockey, May Roseanne/Roseanna Neville)

Newell, Minnie, 331

Newlin, Elizabeth Ella. *See* Pennock, Elizabeth Ella Newlin

Newman, Mr., and place, 351-352

Newson, Hamilton S., 1329

Newt, Lynn Renee. *See* Soderberg, Lynn Renee Newt

New York Exchange Hotel, Greeley, Weld County, 192-193

Nicholas family: Beverly, 573, 1104, 1178, 1298, 1382; Truman L., 573, 1104, 1177, 1298, 1355-1356, 1375, 1382
Nichols, Frank and George, 371
Nickerson, Winslow and Lillian, 1198
Nicky's Restaurant, 1239-1240
Nicol Real Estate Agency, 250
Nielson, Frances Buynan, 576, 707, 794, 1107, 1385
Nierman, Alyce, 306, 570, 1101, 1279
Nieveen family: Diane Rae Graham, 538-540; Kenneth D., 540
Noble families: Beatrice Eleanor (*see* Malchow, Beatrice Eleanor Noble); Corinne Jane, 855; D. L. Grant, 390; Doris Harriet (*see* Davidson, Doris Harriet Noble); Eleanor Yvonne Street, 854; Enna Archie Adams, 854; Jack Laurence, Phyllis Ruth Hauptman, and family, 855; James Street, 854;; Jim, 703-704; Joseph Lee, 854; Julie Patricia, 854; Leo Adams, 852, 854; Lois Harriet Flanders, 854; Robert Flanders, Eleanor Yvonne Street, and family, 854
Noe, Linda Soderberg, 985
Noel, Thomas J., 578, 1109, 1387
Nolan, John R. and Myrtle Eileen Yockey, 1041, 1044
Norcross, Gloria, 933-938
 homestead, 936
Norman's Memorials, Inc., Greeley, Weld County, 907, 929
North American Datum, 4, 586, 1116
Northern Colorado Water Conservation District, 989
North Fork Ranch, 270-271, 275
North Lone Pine Creek, 253, 257, 261
North Middle Mountain, 173
North Park, Jackson County, 408, 410-411, 431, 1264
North Platte River, 383
North Poudre Irrigation Company/District/Ditch, 143, 151, 1085
Northwest Fur Company, 95
Norton, D. O., 405
Nottage family: David Elma, 79; Patricia A. (*see* Hansen, Patricia A. Nottage)
Nugent family: James, 695-697, 703-704, 1296; Rose (*see* Landes, Rose Nugent)
Nye, Ray, 606

O

Oaks and Kellogg survey, 1273
O'Brien-ffrench, Conrad, 967
O'Connor
 family: Ada ("Addie") G. Brokaw, 333-335; Anna Bahl, 336; Catherine A. Cohen, 336; Dollie Glier, 336; George Edward I, Leadville City Marshall, 328-329, 333-334; George Edward II, 336; George Edward III, 336; George Leroy, 315, 328-337, 452, 468, 804; Grace Augusta Parkhurst Astler, 335-336; "Hardrock" Roy (*see* O'Connor, George Leroy); James B., 329, 334-335; "Keno Kid" (*see* O'Connor, George Leroy); Minnie Beavers, 336; Minnie ("Mamie") Bushaw, 334; Patricia ("Pat") [*see* Danes, Patricia ("Pat") O'Connor]; Salida Cleora Brokaw, 335-336
George Leroy
 ancestors, 333-335
 death and burial, 332, 452 (Cont. on next page)

O'Connor

George Leroy, Cont. from previous page
his five wives, 335-336

OCTA. *See* Oregon-California Trails Association

O'Day, Joseph and Irene Blanche Ebert and family, 814-815

Oddfellows. *See* Independent Order of Oddfellows

Oddfellows Cemetery, Palisade, Mesa County, 358

Odessa Lake, RMNP, 1180-1185, 1338-1339

Ogden, Maude, 185

Odlingham, Rachel F., 244

Ogilvy family: Blanche 636, 640; David Graham, 636; Dorothy Wilder Stanley, 640; Edith Gertrude Boothroyd, 635-636, 640; Jack David Angus, 630, 634, 636, 640; Henrietta Blanche Stanley, 636, 640; "Lady" (*see* Ogilvy, Edith Gertrude Boothroyd); "Lord" (*see* Ogilvy, Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley); Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, 146, 630, 636, 640

Oglesby, Iola May. *See* Pennock, Iola May Oglesby

O'Hara, Alice Catte. *See* Kinnison, Alice Catte O'Hara

Old Baldy

graves near "last Yockey sawmill," 566, 570, 1101, 1379

Old Barn, The, 887, 889

Old Campbell Place, 99-100, 102, 104, 108

Old Church Shops, 1154

Old Flowers Road/Trail, 574, 869, 871-872, 954, 1070, 1073, 1105, 1383

Old Freighters' Camp, 364

Old Glendevey Ranch, 34, 175, 209, 338, 420-421, 459, 484-485, 561

Old Lady Hawken, 901, 905, 910-911, 914

Old Lady Hawkins. *See* Old Lady Hawken

Old Laramie Road, 908, 928-929

Old Man Sweetland. *See* Sweetland, Roy

Old Sherman, Wyoming. *See* Sherman, Albany County, Wyoming

Old Squaw Pass Road (on Mount Evans), 186-187

Old State Road (over Medicine Bow Mountains), 411

Old St. Louis, 765-766, 776, 890, 892, 917

Old Two-Toes (wolf), 431

Old Webster place. *See* Webster place

Oliver families: Elias, 711; Hattie Jane Jewett, 258; John S., 711; Mary S. (*see* Bardwell, Mary S. Oliver); Rex L., 261-262

Olmstead, Earl F., 181

Olsen families: Amy, 617; Justin Jay, 616; Kyle Leif, 616; Lamont ("Mont") George, 616; Laura Eaton, 616; Leif Lamont, 616; Linda Lee Bardwell, 610, 616; Maurine Jane Stelly, 616; Tegan Robert, 616

Olson, Peter J. and Lillie Bell Sloan, 26

Omond, Florence ("Dee"). *See* Larson, Florence ("Dee") Omond

One Pine Creek, 304

Orcutt family, 243

Oregon-California Trails Association. 11, 446, 472, 593, 773, 839-840, 928, 930

Colorado-Cherokee Trail Chapter, 11, 116, 593, 906-907, 928-930

organization of this book, 3, 585, 1115

Original Swan Ranch, 413-416

Orth, Myrtle. *See* Williams, Myrtle Orth

Osborn families: Daniel O., 354; Isabella ("Belle") Murchland, 350, 354, 358; Joseph H./F., 358; Sarah Murchland, 350, 353-354; William B., Judge, 766-767

Osborne families: Cynthia, 494; Jack, 80; Lois Ann West, 128, 130; Mrs. M. J. (probably Lois Ann West Osborne), 128

Oscura, Lincoln County, New Mexico, 1028, 1032-1033

Oshane, William A., 967

Ostwald, L. Tim, 821-822

Otto Lumber Camp, Laramie River Valley, 201

Our Lady of the Mountains Catholic Church, 1247-1249

Overland

Mail, 117

Park Stage Station, 116, 362-363, 512. *See also* Park Creek Stage Station No. 1

Stage Line, 88-89, 117-118, 362, 364, 366, 512-513, 515, 840, 843, 845, 858, 909-910, 914, 996
stage stations, 11, 513-514, 593

Trail, 11, 72, 76, 124, 234-235, 364, 375, 390, 443, 446, 513-514, 516, 579, 593, 753, 770, 839-841, 844, 846, 858, 904, 908, 1110, 1358, 1388

graves/cemeteries on, 69, 111-115, 234, 361-363, 473, 475, 508-519, 559, 624

history of in Larimer County, 115-120, 443, 465-466

map of Early Northern Colorado Trails, 11, 593

Stage Station (*see* Virginia Dale Stage Station)

Overton family, 496. *See also* Robinson, Jennie L. Overton

Owen, Churchill, 36

Owen, Eleanore A. James, 1165, 1168

Owens, C. V., 91

Owl Canyon, 228, 232, 236, 361, 363, 465, 473, 474-475, 559, 1046

Gift Shop, 382

Stage Station, 116

Ozmen

Bob, 1298-1299

Grave, 569, 573, 1100, 1104, 1297-1298, 1378, 1382

Ozmen families, 1299-1301

P

P.J. Wade General Store, 1192

Page, William C., 1005

Paige, Viola A. *See* West, Viola A. Paige

Paine, Elizabeth. *See* Sawin, Elizabeth Paine

Painted Post Ranch, 44-45

Palatines to America, 2, 584, 821, 1114

Palmer family: Henry, 1294, 1296; John Edgerton, 1295; Mary Catherine (*see* Kirkwood, Mary Catherine Palmer Hewes)

Palmer Lake, El Paso County, 185

Palmes, Guy, 121

Panepinto, Linda, 603

Panhandle

Creek, 557

Valley, 45

- Papa family: Annie Johnson, 914; Infant daughter of Louie and Marie Eleanor, 898, 902-904, 913, 919; José Adolfo, 913-914; Louis ("Louie") (son of Marie and Louis Elbert), 767, 774, 893-894, 898, 902-904, 908, 912-914-915, 919, 922; Louis, 911-912; Mariano Antonio, 902, 913; Marie (Native American wife of Louis Papa) (see Medina, Marie Papa); Marie Eleanor Williams, 898, 902, 913, 919; Mary Davidson (see Papa, Marie Eleanor Williams); Modena (see Papa, Mariano Antonio); Rose Davidson (see Papa, Marie Eleanor Williams)
- Papin family. See Papa family
- Paradise Park
 development, 705-706
 Ranch 706
- Paranto family, 553
- Park Creek, 363-364
 Stage Station No. 1, 88, 116, 119-121, 228, 236, 361-366, 465-466, 512
 Stage Station No. 2, 88, 116, 119-121, 364, 512
 Stage Station Cemetery, 361-363
- Parker and Godsmark's Hotel, 1265
- Parker families: Daniel F. ("Doc"), 91; Harold, 442, 444; Ruth E. Mapes, 601-602
- Park Hotel, 1233
- Parkhurst families: Cornelia J., 491; Grace Agusta (see O'Connor, Grace Agusta Parkhurst Astler); G. S., 491; Lucy E. Taylor, 335; William G., 335
- Park Road Company, 1274
- Parks families: Arthur V., 792-793, 802-803; Betty, 735; Fred R., 735; Georgiana ("Mabry") [see Remington, Georgiana Parks ("Mabry")]; Marguerite Elizabeth ("Bessie") Hyatt, 734-735
- Parris, Randy W., 368-369
- Paso Fino horses, 542
- Patrick families: Esta Snedaker, 1216; C C, 2010-2013, 1215-1217, 1223; Nancy Judith (see Artman, Nancy Judith Patrick)
- Patterson
 families: A. H., 1264; Cindy, 441-442; Nicholas, 932-936, 938
 Nicholas,
 Grave, 15, 572, 864, 932-936, 975, 1103, 1381
 homestead, 932, 936
- Patton, Robert T., 967
- Paul family: Nicholas Jay, II, and Alyce Nelsen, 1318; Paul, Nicholas Jay, III, 1318
- Pavel, Don, 249
- Pawnee National Grassland, Weld County, 199, 201, 220
- Payson family: Helen, 681; Henry, Ranger, U.S. Forest Service, 681
- Peaceful Valley, 1323-1324
- Peacock Pool, RMNP, 1377
- Peacock, Tom, 113, 416
- Peak, Frank, Loveland Night Marshall, 768
- Pearce, John and Mary Emily ("Polly"), 239-241
- Pearson
 family: Betty Bell (see Moore, Betty Bell Pearson); Roy and Olive, 503
 Ranch, 500
- Peck-Brown and Company, 529
- Peck families: Addie E., 1053; Arthur W., 204; Clara (see Cranson family); Ellen M. Pennock and Edward Q., 1053; Ethleen Forrester, 202, 204

Pedersen, Henry F., Jr., 578, 1109, 1210, 1212, 1387

Pedigo family: Ellen ("Ella") Pennock and W., 1055; Zoda Preston (see Pennock, Zoda Preston Pedigo)
Pella, Boulder County, 842

Pellerman, Frank and Katherine, 523

Peltz family: Jerry, 1091; Lois Ann Williamson, 710, 1091

Pence, Geraldine. See Weaver, Geraldine Pence

Pendergrass Creek, 677, 869, 871

Pennock

Creek, 1058

families, 1049: Alice (daughter of Oliver Porter Pennock I), 1061; Alice (see Pennock, Mary Alice);
Alice L. (daughter of Oliver Porter Pennock II), 1057; Anna ("Annie") May [see Burgess, Anna
("Annie") May Pennock]; Arthur E., 1059; Caroline Rowell, 1052; Charles Eldridge (son of Charles
Edward Pennock), 1060; Charles Edward (son of Oliver Porter Pennock I), 950, 1048-1050, 1052,
1054, 1057-1058; Charles Elmer (son of George Franklin Pennock), 1056; Clara L. Flanigan, 1057;
Elizabeth Ella Newlin, 1049, 1054; Elizabeth Jane (see Tallman, Elizabeth Jane Pennock); Ellen
("Ella") (daughter of George Franklin Pennock) [see Pedigo, Ellen ("Ella") Pennock]; Ellen M.
(daughter of Oliver Porter Pennock I) (see Peck, Ellen M. Pennock); Elmer C., 1049; Elsie Myrtle
Shipp, 1056; Florence C., 1060; Frank (see Pennock, George Franklin); Franklin ("Frank") Madison,
1055-1056; G. Mildred, 1056; Geneve E., 1060; George Franklin, 1048-1049, 1051, 1053; Herman
Herman, 1052; Iola May Oglesby, 1059; Ivan and family, 1056; John Albert, 1061; John Rowell and
Susan Goss Witherell, 1052; Laura L., 1060-1061; Lydia Catherine Flowers, 1058, 1060; Mary Alice
(daughter of Charles Edward Pennock) (see Yauger, Mary Alice Pennock); Mary Alice (daughter of
George Franklin Pennock) (see Willis, Mary Alice Pennock); Mary Barron Pennock (see Foster,
Mary Barron Pennock); Maurice George, 1060; Mildred, 1049, 1058-1059; Oliver Porter I (father of
Charles Edward Pennock), 1048-1049, 1052; Oliver Porter II (nephew of Charles Edward Pennock),
1052, 1055, 1057; Porter, 1061; Rebecca ("Betty") Leone Puleston, 1061; Sardie F., 1059; Thankful
Ayers, 1052; William Franklin, 1049, 1055-1056; William Nelson, 1053; Zoda Preston Pedigo, 1055

Mountain, 677

Pass, 532, 944, 951, 1058, 1093

Penrose, Femont County, 419, 421

Peppy (pet burial), 181

Perkins, Jess M. and Euphemie, 135

Perry families: Beatrice, 967; Mike, 930; Sam, 176

Peters, Charles, 296

Peterson

families: Anne, 155, 279, 281-282, 289, 292, 377; Chuck, 408, 1350; Donna May (see Kinnison,
Donna May Peterson); Eleanor, 185, 332, 371; Elira, 771; Garth W., 33-34, 175, 209, 338, 408, 420-
421, 459, 484-485; H. L. Wilson, 769-771; Henry C., 536; John R., 536; Joseph, 771; Larry, 155, 279,
281-282, 289, 292; Lucy, 771; Mary Jane James, 1242; Matt, 408, 561-562; Olivia, 34, 209, 338,
485; Samuel J., 771; Wally/Wallie, 330, 332; William, 771

H.L.W., Grave, 8, 572, 590, 623-624, 767-770, 789, 1103, 1120, 1381

Pettington family. See Pittington family

Pettit, George W., 1203, 1211

Pfaff, Lance, 23

Phantom Canyon

Preserve, 177, 269, 289

Ranch, 267-269, 290-291

Phantom Lake Ranch, 554

- Phillips families: Bob and Nancy, 603; Eleanor Fullerton, 649, 659
- Pickens family: Esther J., 368; Leo Neal ("Easy"), 368-369
- Pickens' Point Memorials, 368-369, 573, 1104, 1382
- Pickering family: James ("Jim") H., 573, 578-579, 703, 1104, 1109-1110, 1135, 1139, 1143-1144, 1158-1160, 1172, 1232, 1253-1255, 1257, 1271, 1292-1296, 1319, 1323-1325, 1336-1337, 1354, 1356, 1359, 1363, 1376-1377, 1382, 1387-1388; Pat, 1293, 1337, 1354
- Pierce family: John (*see* Pearce, John); Mable, 911; Mary Emily ("Polly") [*see* Pearce, Mary Emily ("Polly")]
- Pierce Riddle Place, 389, 416. *See also* Riddle, Pierce
- Pierson families: Debbie, 713-714, 1063, 1367-1370; Laura R. (*see* Farrar, Laura R. Pierson)
- Piggott, Charlotte (Mrs. H. H.), 394
- Pikes Peak, El Paso County, 1311
- Pile family: J., 49; Josephine Alice Yockey, 39-40, 49-50
- Pillar/Pellar family: Constance Cradock (*see* Stillion, Constance Cradock Pillar/Pellar); Patience, 149-150
- Piltz, Carl, 1255
- Pinardi, Debra, 198, 207, 543
- Pine Creek
 in Laramie River Valley), 177
 west of Livermore), 47 (*see also* Lone Pine Creek)
 Ranch, 34, 156, 158, 169, 175, 430, 484-488, 574, 1383
- Pinecroft Ranch, 240-241
- Pine Haven Resort, 1239
- Pine Ridge Agency/Indian Reservation, 753-754
- Pinewood, 845, 917, 1075
 Lake, 644, 646, 793, 972, 993, 997
 Post Office, 997
 School Districts, 803, 997, 999
 Springs, 1174
- Pingree
 family: David, 950; Elizabeth Steward Adams, 950; George Washington, 394, 943-944, 949-950, 1058; John W., 950; Susan Morley, 950
 Hill, 182, 368, 394, 573, 943, 950, 1104, 1264, 1382
 Park
 Campus of Colorado State University, 680, 942-943, 951, 1014, 1058
 Cemetery, 423, 680, 941-942, 944-945, 948-949
 one-room school house, 945
 Valley, 944, 950-951
- Pioneer Museum. *See* Fort Collins Museum of Discovery
- Pioneers' Mining Company, 1190
- Piper family, 432
- Pittington
 family: Baby girl, 952-954; Charles Marrion, 873, 952, 955, 957; Dellia, 957; Elizabeth Martz, 957; Emma (*see* Martz, Emma Pittington); Gertrude, 952-955, 957; Jackson, 955-957; James, 955; John; 957; Nancy, 957; Rachel (*see* Wicoff, Rachel Pittington); Samuel, 957; Susan Helen House, 873, 952, 955, 957; Sylvester John W., 955, 957; William W., 600
 Family Cemetery, 600, 873, 952-957, 975
- Pixley, Betty West, 141

- Plains Woodland culture, 390, 441, 465
 - cemeteries, 441
- Planned Parenthood, 454
- Platteville, Weld County, 130, 895, 1173
 - Cemetery, 950
- Pleasant Valley, 121, 1048, 1050
- Pleasant Valley & Lake Canal, 696
- PLSS. *See* Public Land Survey System
- Plumlee, Nancy Sena. *See* Roseberry, Nancy Sena Plumlee
- Plummer, Robert, 1198
- P.M. *See* Principal Meridian
- Pointer, Emalu Swain, 1332
- Pole Hill, 793, 802, 814
 - Stage Road, 676
 - Tunnel, 793, 803, 1076
- Pollock, Irene Matilda. *See* Williams, Irene Matilda Pollock
- Pomeroy family, 599. *See also* Mapes, Maude Bell Pomeroy
- Porter, Benjamin Hiram and Lille Dale Anderson and family, 830, 833
- Portner, Trulie. *See* Ackerman, Trulie Portner
- Post Cemetery, Fort Collins, 694-695, 711, 1051
- Potapoff, Anna Marie. *See* Keeley, Anna Marie Potapoff
- Potter, Leland O., 690
- Poudre
 - Canyon, 99, 101, 181, 199, 202-203, 264, 266, 330-332, 478-479, 482, 532-537, 541-542, 557-559, 561, 567, 815, 954
 - Chapel and Chapel's Columbarium Memory Garden, 330, 332, 370-371, 451-453, 467-468, 480, 534, 541-542, 559
 - Community Center, 206, 328, 333, 370-371, 452-453, 467-468
 - Museum, 370, 467
 - School, 188, 328, 333, 371, 452-453, 457, 467-468, 480, 1021, 1360
 - City, 183, 330, 370-371, 467, 469, 537, 559
 - Falls, 324, 468, 483, 567
 - Lakes, 1276
 - Park, 541, 815
 - cross on hill near, 564-565
 - School District R-1, 579, 837, 1110, 1388
- Pound, Grant, 17, 22
- Poverty Flats (ghost town), 871
- Powell families: Bob, 529-530; Dan, 529-530; George W., 527; Lillian F. (*see* Wangnild, Lillian F. Powell);
 - Powell, Linnie Bess ("Polly") [*see* Brinkhoff, Linnie Bess ("Polly") Powell]
- Powder River
 - Basin, Montana and Wyoming, 267, 269
 - Canyon (*see* Phantom Canyon Preserve)
- Powers, L. G., 607
- Prairie Divide, 24, 84, 254, 261, 296, 557, 572-573, 1103-1104, 1381-1382
 - Child's Grave (Samuel A. Smith?), 700-702
 - Henry Smith's Copper Mine/Uranium Mine, 699-701
 - School, 257-258, 699-701, 703

Prather family: Anna Rost, 875; Gilbert, 870, 872, 875; Joel, 875; Margaret ("Maggie") M. Lyon, 870, 872, 874-875; Reta, 875

Pratt

families, 20, 24; Dorothy Swain, 1333

homestead, 394

Preble's meadow jumping mouse, 176

Preemption Act of 1841, 7, 589, 1119, 1273

Preiss/Priess, Virginia C. Murchland, 350, 354, 359

Preston, Ben, 709

Price, Harriet Elizabeth, 1329

Pricilla R Ranch, 35

Princell, B. H., 406

Principal Meridian, 6, 588, 1118

Pritchard, Beth. *See* Brown, Beth Pritchard

private property

respect for, 3-4, 585-586, 1093, 1115-1116

regulations concerning burials on, 10, 419, 592, 1122

Probst, Edna Revis, 480

Procter, John S., 883-886

Proctor families: C. L., 793; Gordon, 976-977; J. S., Carrie, and Emily, 885; John and Charles, 885; William, 885

Prodell family: Aaron, 814; Charlotte Jean Langston, 791, 794-795, 800, 803-804, 810-811, 813-815

Progressive Soukup LLC, 347, 349-350

Prohibitionist Party, 1025, 1033

Prospect Mountain Tramway, 1324

Prospector Club of Fort Collins, 621-622

Protzman family: Elizabeth, 967; Frank C., 967

Provonsha family: Betty (*see* Joyce, Betty Provonsha); Dan G., 296; Vivienne Claire Barlow, 296

Provost family: Bazille, 622; Mary, 621-622; John ("Jean"), 445, 619; White Owl ("Mary"), 622

Public Land Survey System, 5, 587, 1117

Pueblo, Pueblo County, 128, 130, 453, 902, 913-915

Puleston, Rebecca ("Betty") Leone. *See* Pennock, Rebecca ("Betty") Leone Puleston

Pulliam, David Rice ("D.R.") and Virginia ("Ginny"), 722, 727, 749

Purcell, Jerry, 369, 370

Putney, A. L., 261

Pybus, Diana Judith, 215

Pyle, Doris Mae. *See* West, Doris Mae Pyle

Q

Quaintance

Estate. *See* Mary Ross Quaintance Estate

family, 404, 406; A. D., 406; Susan (*see* Bradley, Susan Quaintance)

Quan family: Kathryn ("Kay") Glass, 158-159, 170, 174, 271, 273, 275, 277, 697-698; Tom, 272, 277

Quigley families: Mildred, 496; Dave, 183

Quillan, Thomas ("Uncle Tom"), 444

R

Radcliffe, Archdeacon, 148

Rader family, 51

Rabbit Creek, 159, 161, 165, 305, 579, 1110, 1388. *See also* Middle Rabbit Creek

South Branch of, 411

Ranch, 154, 156-159, 164, 169-171, 175

before it was owned by the Elliott family, 159-162

how the Elliott family put it together, 172-175

sale of, 174-176

school nearby, 174

Ragan families: George M., 318-320; Jim [*see* Ragan, Mathew ("Mat")]; Mathew ("Mat"), 318-320, 323, 326

Ragen, Matt. *See* Ragan, Mathew ("Mat")

Rainbow

Lakes, 96

River Ranch, 344, 346

Rainwater, Dean and Barbara Jean Mittendorf, 613-614

Rairdon family: Ben, 597, 602; Dan, 597, 602; Karen Bania, 597, 602; Sharon Bania, 597, 602

Ramaley, William ("Bill"), 1135, 1140-1141, 1336, 1338-1339

Ramsey families, 680: Adele (*see* Babcock, Adele Ramsey); Alletha Standish, 946; Anna Spanner, 947; Baby Boy No. 1, 944, 948; Baby Boy No. 2, 944, 948; Bradford Lawrence, 947; Caroline Dorothy, 944, 948; Cary, 944; Charles ("Charley") Duncan, 942, 944-946, 948; Dorothy Ann Hobson, 943, 946-947; Driscilla Sarah Fee, 944, 947; Evelyn May (*see* Sidwell, Evelyn May Ramsey Cope); Hazel Bell (*see* Koenig, Hazel Bell Ramsey); Herbert Dale, 948; Hugh Bradford, 942-945, 947; Hugh Park, 943, 948; James Beecher, 948; John Marvin, 948; John McFadden (son of Hugh Bradford Ramsey), 943, 948; John McFiddler (father of Hugh Bradford Ramsey), 943, 946-947; Lawrence P., 948; Lillie/Lily Caroline Spanner, 948; Lois Gregory, 948; Marie Wiggins, 948; Martha Stucker, 948; Milton D., 949; Rose Smith, 948; Ruby May Clymer, 947; William, 946; William Basil (son of William Ramsey), 947

Ramsey/Koenig Ranch, 941, 951

Ramshorn Cottages, 1331

Rams Horn Mountain Court, 461

Randall, Mr., 376

Randleman

brothers, 304, 395

Louis B., 180-182, 185

range, 6, 588, 1118

Range Wars. *See* Wyoming Range Wars

Ranney, Martha Columbia. *See* Fisk, Martha Columbia Ranney

Ransom, Willard J., 768

Rasmussen families, 617; Inger, 845

Rattlesnake

Park, 400, 972, 1097

Reservoir (*see* Pinewood Lake)

Ratton, J. F., 376

Ratzlaff family: H. Harry, Rev., 280, 286, 303; Jayne, 303; M. Maxine, 280, 303; Steve, Rev., 303

Rawah

- Creek, 96
- Guest Ranch, 93
- Lakes, 35
- Peaks, 526
- Wilderness, 93, 173

Rawhide

- Creek, 217
- Flats Road, 217

Rawlinson, Stewart Harvey, 617

Rea family, 136-137

Reagan, Mr., 319

Reager Funeral Home, 369, 683

Red Feather Investment Company, 406

Red Feather Lakes, 24-25, 37, 59, 154, 172, 213, 240, 253-254, 262, 315, 321-322, 368, 388, 393, 399, 404-406, 417, 554-555, 559-560, 572-573, 1039, 1103-1104, 1381-1382

- Friends of, 283
- Historical Society, 18, 28, 281, 303, 781
- history, 405-406
- Library, 406
- rodeo grounds, 405
- Women's Club, 406

Red Feather Mountain Lakes Association, 405

Red Mountain, 292, 303

- Pass, 210
- Ranch (see Maxwell Ranch)

Redstone

- Angus Ranch, 939
- Canyon, 15, 472, 572, 603-604, 659, 661, 810, 860, 934, 936, 938, 952, 954, 956, 962, 975, 980, 984, 1094, 1103, 1381 (see also Upper Redstone)
- Creek, 660, 723, 873, 932-933, 953, 961-962
- Sheep Company, 940
- Valley, 934

Reed families: Chester C., Rev., 371; May (see Farrar, May Reed); Roscoe, Priest, 1333

Reeder family, 616. See also Bardwell, LaraLyn Reeder

Reese, Gary and Kathy, 378

Regis University, Denver, 667

Reid families: John G., 1203, 1211, 1224; George D., 1145; Lavernia (Mrs. Revilo), 1016-1020

Reinhart, H. H., 261

Reisbeck, Philip, 807

Reitmeyer, Vincent, Father, 918-919

Remington families: Elizabeth Baily Collins, 455; Georgiana Parks ("Mabry"), 451, 455; Julia Parks (see Lukens, Professor, 1024

remittance men, 146, 239, 415, 1244

remote graves, respect for, 4, 586, 1116, 1187

Rendell, Daniel B., 239

Reni, Jules. See Beni, Jules

Rennels, Kathay, 506

Rennie, Joseph/Reeny, J. J., 564

Renshaw, Morton J. and Mary Alice Brown Rockwell, 794, 807

Reoch, Richard, 216

Resthaven Memorial Gardens, Fort Collins, 958

individuals buried there, 227, 601, 878-879, 958, 1056

Reu

family: Adolph L., 373; Elaine, 373; Genevieve V. Fischer, 373; Leon Mitchell, 123, 372; Michelle, 373; Roberta (*see* McDowell, Roberta Reu); Terry Gibson, 123, 372-373; Viola (*see* West, Viola Reu)

Family Cemetery, 372-373, 570, 1101, 1379

Ranch, 123, 372-373

Revis families: Berthanna (*see* Taylor, Berthanna Revis); Blanche (*see* Taylor, Blanche Revis); Cathy (*see* Vannorsdel, Cathy Revis); Codyann (*see* Anderle family); DiAyn, 480; Edna (*see* Probst, Edna Revis); Emery and Ella, 479; Florence (*see* Barhite, Florence Revis); Hawley, 480; Iola, 266, 330-332, 371, 478-480, 559, 561, 567; Jack [*see* Revis, Kenneth J. ("Jack")]; Kenneth J. ("Jack"), 331-332, 478-480, 559, 561, 567; Rosella (*see* Fidler, Rosella Revis)

Revolutionary War veterans, 380-381

Reynolds, Joe and Hattie M., 20, 24

Rhodes family

Cemetery, 3, 574, 585, 959-960, 963, 1072, 1105, 1115, 1383

dance hall, 962

members, 959: Amanda, 961; Alma Tabitha Stowe, 962; Edward ("Edwin") Melvin, 961; Edward Ollie, 963; Hester Emaline Sheperd, 959, 962-963; James H., 961; John Williams, 960-962; L. R., 961, 1264; Lucinda J. McGuire, 961; Ollie Edward, 606, 959-960, 962-963; Ruby M. (*see* Vannorsdel, Ruby M. Rhodes); Ruth Hester, 963

shoe repair shop, 653, 960

Rice Chapel, 653

Rice family: Columbus A., 244; Horace, 244

Richards

family: Herbert, 1303, 1305-1306; Josie Lee (*see* Lee, Josie Lee Richards); William and Mary, 1303, 1305-1306

Herbert, Grave, 569, 1100, 1302-1305, 1378

Richardson, Melissa Ann Malchow and family, 853

Richart, Reece, 766

Richenda (English aunt of Norman W. Fry), 183-184

Richmond families: Edmond E. and Emma, 1211, 1213-1216, 1223; Seth, Rev., 1331

Riddle

families: E. Ashbury, 24-25; Everett, 330; Franklin Pierce, 20, 24, 239, 415; John, 24, 415; John G., 24; Luther J., 20, 24; Myra E., 20, 24; Pierce (*see* Riddle, Franklin Pierce; *see also* Pierce Riddle Place); Rosella Frances Sloan, 24-26

Ranch. *See* E. Ashbury Riddle Ranch

Riding, Susan, 222-223, 225, 227, 229-230

Rieck, Richard, 472

rifles, 910

RimRock Cemetery, 964-968

Rimrock Ranch, 1094

Ring, Mahalia. *See* Estes, Mahalia Ring

Ripple

Angus Ranch. *See* Ripple Ranch

family: Edgar, 366; Florence (*see* Krieger, Florence Ripple); George M., 228, 365-366; Henry, 366; Walter, 366

Ranch, 228, 365

Rist

Canyon, 128, 597-598, 602, 819, 834-835, 837, 952, 954, 1002, 1004, 1012, 1070

Cemetery (*see* Stoney Park Cemetery)

family: Charley, 778-780; Senior Mr., 774

Ditch, 669-670

Ritters, Norma, 1171

Rivenburg, Mrs. E. I. (daughter of Pap Whitcomb), 90

River Ranch (of the Roberts family), 375-376, 381

Riverside

Cemetery, Lamar, Prowers County, 336

Hotel, 1233

RMNP. *See* Rocky Mountain National Park

Roaring Fork (in the Laramie River Valley), 173

Roaring Fork Hotel (in Poudre Canyon), 537

Roaring River, 1127

Robb, Lulu May. *See* Stevens, Lulu May Robb

Robber's Roost, 353

Rober, Amy, 621

Robert O. and Mary E. Roberts Memorial, 374, 574, 1105, 1383

Roberts

Brothers Cattle Company, 378, 383, 387

Cattle Company, 381, 384

family, 111, 120, 235

1st home in Livermore area, 202

members: Benjamin Lee Sterling, 383, 385-386; Bertie, 382; "Buckskin" [*see* Roberts, Charles ("Charlie") E.]; Burke Evan, 385-386; Catherine (daughter of Owen Roberts and Mary Jones Roberts), 380; Catherine Allison (second wife of James Evan Roberts), 112-113, 120, 123, 156, 189-191, 193-194, 196, 235, 268, 270-271, 281-283, 304, 306, 374-375, 377, 379-380, 382-387, 390, 464-465, 574, 1105, 1383; Charles ("Charlie") E., 31, 375-376, 381-382, 386, 1013; David Lee ("D.L."), 144, 374-378, 380-386, 388-390, 464, 466; Derek [*see* Roberts, David Lee ("D.L.")]; Ella J. Williams [*see* Roberts, Mary Luella ("Ella") Williams]; Ellis, 380; Elma (*see* Shelton, Elma Roberts); Ernest W., 194, 235, 379, 381-384, 387; Esther Elizabeth, 382; Eva Mae (*see* Swan, Eva Mae Roberts); Evan (*see* Roberts, James Evan); George F., 111, 113, 193, 235, 380-383, 385; Gladyce, 690; Grace C. (*see* Willis, Grace C. Roberts); Harold, 382; Helen Lee, 385; James Evan, 112-113, 120-121, 123, 199, 221, 235, 270, 281, 377, 379-381, 384-386, 389-390, 464, 466, 574, 1105, 1383; John, 380; Lorraine, 575, 577, 1106, 1108, 1384, 1386; Martha ("Mattie") A. Williams, 235, 382-383, 385; Mary (daughter of Owen Roberts and Mary Jones Roberts), 380; Mary Elizabeth Tuttle, 113, 235, 374, 380-381, 466; Mary Luella ("Ella") Williams, 235, 382-384, 387; Mary Jones, 380; Owen, 380; Penny White, 386; Robert Owen ("R.O."), 113, 193-194, 235, 374-375, 380-381, 466

relationship to Eddie Hale, 235

relationship to Juliana Jo Sloan Miller, 113, 379

(Cont. on next page)

Roberts, Cont. from previous page

Memorial. *See* Robert O. and Mary E. Roberts Memorial

Ranch, 8, 111, 123, 190, 218, 267-268, 290, 363, 376, 383-384, 386, 389-390, 446, 463, 457, 465-466, 574, 590, 1021, 1105, 1120, 1360, 1383

Trust, 385, 390

Robertson families: Della E., 967; John, 902, 908

Robinson

families: Amanda Stillman, 394-396; Audrey, 392, 399; Beverly Linda, 398; Bill, 1207, 1364; Charles E., 401; Charles ("Charlie") Elbert, 392-393, 397-398; Daughter, Mrs. Monroe, 249; Dayton Franklin, 215, 392-397, 399; Dayton Wesley, 398; Dixie Lee (*see* Marion family); Elbert Charles, 5, 215, 239-240, 249, 304, 318, 320, 392-393, 395, 397, 587, 1117; Elihu, 393, 396; Flora May Steward, 398; Francis M., 395-396; Garnet Marion (*see* Monroe, Garnet Marion Robinson); Hannah, 396; Inez Marion (*see* Boretz, Inez Marion Robinson); Jennie L. Overton, 394-396; Jo Ellen Gress, 398; John, 902; Lavina (*see* Farrar, Lavina Robertson); Laura, 396; Leroy, 398; Marjorie ("Margie") Belle [*see* Edmonds, Marjorie ("Margie") Belle Robinson]; Mary Erminnie (*see* Goodell, Mary Erminnie Robinson); Muriel Marie Smith, 398; Reverend Father, 334; Richard Russell, 392, 399; Robert R., 399; Rodney Wayne, 399; Russell Wayne, 398; Thomas Avery Watt, 398; Zella Ann (*see* Brink, Zella Ann Robinson); Zella Marie Williams, 392, 395, 397-398

mining claims, 393, 397

Ranch, 215, 249, 391-398

Cemetery, 5, 391-394, 399, 573, 1104, 1382

Rock Creek, 120

Rock Cut Parking Lot, RMNP, 1343

RockMount Cottages, 1150

Rockwell, Mary, 493

Rocky (pet burial), 1333

Rocky Mountain Dharma Center, 214-215

"Rocky Mountain" Jim. *See* Nugent, James

Rocky Mountain National Park, 684, 1046, 1232, 1282-1283, 1313, 1315, 1318, 1322, 1330

graves and cemeteries, 569-573, 1021, 1046, 1100-1104, 1126-1130, 1133-1141, 1180-1185, 1186-1189, 1194-1195, 1196-1198, 1202-1208, 1225-1228, 1250-1253, 1302-1303, 1307-1327, 1321-1322, 1334-1336, 1343-1351, 1353-1359, 1378-1383

Library, 1128, 1139, 1180, 1194, 1207, 1257, 1304

lodges, 578, 1109, 1387

Museum Storage Facility, 1128, 1133, 1303, 1305

northern border, 563

opening ceremony, 1337

Oral History Project, 1143, 1367

Rangers, 569, 571-572, 946, 1100, 1102-1103, 1127-1128, 1133-1138, 1140-1141, 1180-1185, 1194-1195, 1197, 1227, 1233-1234, 1256-1258, 1259-1261, 1320-1321, 1335, 1338-1340, 1353, 1371, 1378, 1380-1381

scattered cremains, 569, 571-573, 1100, 1102-1104, 1307-1327, 1378, 1380-1382

ski patrol, 1254

Superintendents, 765, 1136, 1138-1139, 1185, 1194, 1227, 1244, 1268, 1309, 1313, 1377

views, 676

Rocky Mountain

- Nature Association, 1318
- Rehabilitation Institute, 454
- Transportation Company, 1323
- Rocky Ridge Music Center, 1295
- Rodriquez, Jess, 905-906, 928-929
- Roebuck, Adevee Weaver, 367
- Roeske, Connie Jo, 686-691
- Rogers families: Jerry, 237-238; Pat, 1267
- Rogerson House, The, 1186, 1189-1191
- Rogerson, Joseph, 1186, 1189-1190
- Rohde, Brooke, 443, 446
- Rohrer, Carl, 1168
- Rolland Moore Park, Fort Collins, 60
- Roman, Keith, 218, 222-223, 229
- Roosevelt National Forest, 177, 199, 201, 208, 251, 315-316, 321, 407, 420, 422, 470, 476, 481, 544, 546, 561, 869, 1046, 1361
- Rorem, John Andrew and Doris Nell Darcy, 759-760
- Rose, Hazel Irene Webster, 1088
- Roseberry family, 400: Adeline Margareta Woods, 732, 739; Amanda (*see* Andrews, Amanda Roseberry); Amanda Lillian (*see* Everett, Amanda Lillian Roseberry); Charlotte Rose (*see* Mitchell, Charlotte Rose Roseberry); Claude, 739; Gertie May Wilkins, 740; Guy, 739; Jessie Mary (*see* Hyatt, Jessie Mary Roseberry); John, 732; Lewis Bruce, 740; Lewis Cass, 727, 728-730, 732, 739; Mabel Lenore (*see* Simmons, Mabel Lenore Roseberry); Nancy Sena Plumlee, 727, 732, 739; Nora, 732; Ruth, 740
- Rosebrook family, 650, 663: Edward, 731; Jim, 731; Joshua/"Johuh," 731; Margaret, 731; Martha, 731; Mary, 731; Olive ("Ollie") [*see* Hyatt, Olive ("Ollie") Rosebrook]; William, 731
- Roselawn Cemetery, Fort Collins, 242, 570, 693, 970-971, 1101, 1379
 - individuals buried there, 226-227, 277, 600-601, 827, 831-832, 1013, 1070, 1073-1075
 - online records database, how to use, 580-581, 1111-1112, 1389-1390
- Rosenbach, Gary and Susan, 346
- Rosenberg, Walter A., 705
- Rosendro, José. *See* "Mexican Joe" Grave
- Rose Valley Ranch, 338, 346
- Rosewell, Paul T., 1295
- Ross, John, 406
- Rottenberg, Dan, 4, 87, 90, 116-118, 236, 512-513, 579, 586, 1110, 1116, 1388
- Rouine, Bertha. *See* Lass, Bertha Rouine
- Round Barn Ranch, 95-96, 528-529
- Round Butte, 88, 91
- Roundy, Minnie Cook, 138
- Rousselow, L. R., Rev., 653
- Rowe, Mr., 1159
- Rowell family: Benjamin, 1052; Caroline (*see* Pennock, Caroline Rowell); Tamson ("Tamsy") Baron, 1052
- Roxby, Maude, Captain. *See* Maude-Roxby, Walter, Captain
- Royer, C. W., 1198
- Rubin, Susan Thomassen, 454
- Ruby families: Jan, 87, 91; Janet Marie, 977-979

Rudd family: Clarence David ("Bill"), 252; Dick, 252, 547, 550, 552, 561, 563, 567; Marilyn, 252; Pearl Thompson, 252
Ruddick, Fern. *See* Dixon, Fern Ruddick
Ruffner, Harry, 1175
Rugh, R. B. ("Blair"), 184, 541
Rumley
 family: Helen Louise Yockey, 51; Jack, 51; Karen (*see* Jimenez, Karen Rumley); Roberta May Yockey, 51; Sharon (*see* Ferris family); Shona (*see* Rader family); Tammy (*see* Elley, Tammy Rumley) Ranch, 305
Runnels family: Betty Jo, 831; Joseph I., 831
Rural Cemetery No. 1, 15, 69, 71, 402-403
Rural Cemetery No. 2, 404-406
Rural Cemetery No. 3, 459
Russell
 families: Evelyn I, 341; Gladys, 243; Ken, 341-343, 345; Marg, 937
 Funeral Chapel, 686
 Gulch, Gilpin County, 676
 Cemetery, 676
Russells, Majors, and Waddell, 116, 908
Russin, Robert, 313
Rustic, 99, 178, 182-184, 315, 324, 368-369, 370, 416, 450, 467, 476, 479, 483, 560, 950
 Hotel, 184, 371, 479
 Inn, 452, 468
 Resort, 101, 541
Rutledge families: George Washington, 1019; Malvinia/Malvina, 1018-1019; William, 162
Rutherford families, 1096-1097: Cecilia, 1097; Electra Piper, 1097; John and Rose, 1073; Martha Elizabeth ("Lizzie"), graves of her two sisters, 723, 1097; Willard ("Doc"), grave of, 1096-1097
Ryder family, 133-134: Annie, 1200
Rysdon, Marie Schoondermark, 1006

S

S & G Ranch, 383
S.G. Maxwell and Sons (partnership for Caerlaverock Ranch), 262
Sacred Heart of Jesus Catholic Church, Boulder, Boulder County, 901
Safely, Mr. and Grant, 871
Sagebrush Flat Cemetery, west side of RMNP, Grand County, 1198-1199
Sainsbury, Joseph, Mary, and William J., 709
Saint Bartholomew Cemetery. *See* Episcopal Church of St. Bartholomew the Apostle Cemetery
Saint Walburga, 16
Saipan, Northern Mariana Islands, U.S. Mariana Islands, 644-646
Salaz, Mike and Karen Schoondermark, 1007
Salazar, Ken, 1308
Salisbury, Mr. and Mrs. Walter, 1006
Saltons, Hugh, Lakeside Cemetery Sexton, 766
Samborski, Ann. *See* Edmonds, Ann Samborski
Sampson families: Carl and Vi, 331; Ella Royster, 1337; Francis S., Rev., 1336; Frank, 1338; Thornton Rogers, Rev., 579, 1110, 1140, 1336-1340, 1388

Sampson, Reverend Thornton Rogers, Grave, 9, 569, 572-573, 591, 1100, 1103-1104, 1121, 1139, 1252, 1293, 1334-1335, 1378, 1381-1382
Sam Sloan Ranch, 22, 25, 405, 699-700
Samuels family: Berrilla Elliott, 786-787; Francis M. ("Doc"), 787; Harvey H., 786-787; John R., 787; Martha Jane (see Gard, Martha Jane Samuels); William, 787; Willie, 787
Sanborn, John, 766
Sandburg, Donald and Dorothy, scattered cremains, 1341-1342
Sandburg family: Chris (see Spohn, Chris Sandburg); Donald Irving, 1341; Dorothy Allen, 1341; Elaine, 1342; Frank A. and Eda Hultman, 1342; Kyle and Jan and their children, 1342; Richard, 1342
Sanchez, Mary Lou. See Gallegos, Mary Lou Sanchez
Sand Creek, Laramie River Valley, 209, 431, 549
Land Owner's Association, 553
Pass, 33, 97, 419, 431, 444, 458-459
Sand Creek Massacre, Kiowa County, 57, 848, 950
Sandbar Lakes, 96
Sanders brothers, 325
Sanders-Richter, Janet, 578, 1109, 1387
Sandmann family: Dorothy, 225; Robert, 223, 225, 227, 230-231
Sankey homestead, 44-45
San Luis Valley, southern Colorado, 274, 902, 908, 912
Santa Fe, Sante Fe County, New Mexico 119, 1172
Trail, 117
Santillanous, John, 869, 871-872
Sapp family: Bernice L., 690; Robert Tillman, 686, 690
Saratoga, Carbon County, Wyoming, 161, 165-166
Sarbeck, Craig William, 967
Sargisson family: John Henry, 18, 20, 22, 25-26; Martha Ann Sloan, 18, 20, 25-26; Mattie, 18, 20, 25; Minnie (see Nelson, Minnie Sargisson)
Sass, Margaret ("Peggy") Edythe Malchow, 847, 849, 851-853
Sattler, Deborah Dimon, 159, 161, 272, 413, 452, 485, 579, 694, 1110, 1388
Saunders, H., Captain, 1026
Saurino
family, 1180
Judy, 1184
Sawin family: Bertha [see Flosom, Harriet ("Hattie") Bertha Sawin]; Clara Jeanette Barlow, 293; Elizabeth Paine, 293; Franklin ("Frank") O., 293; Harriet [see Flosom, Harriet ("Hattie") Bertha Sawin]; Isaac, 293; Marcellus L., 293
sawmills. See lumbering and sawmill operations
Sawyer, Michael, 835
Sayre family: Beth, 741; Bruce Martin, 741; Collin, 741; Dennis ("Jay"), 742; Earle John ("Jack"), 741; James Bruce, 734, 741; Jane Ann (see Harris, Jane Ann Sayre); Jeffrey, 741; Joyce Kenney, 741; Julie, 741; Liesle Amber, 742; Linda Sims, 742; Mabel Fay Hyatt, 723, 725, 728-729, 732, 740-742, 745-747; Nancy Elizabeth (see Emery, Nancy Elizabeth Sayre); Neil, 741; Richard John, 741; Rosemary Petersen, 741; Terry Charles, 742; Trevor Phillip, 742
Scha, Stephan and Joy, 668
Schaefer, Edna J., 958
Schaffer families: Kenneth, 923; Peggy, 311; Polly (see Millican, Polly Schaffer); Ted, Sheriff, 311, 565
Schakel, Leonard, 871

Schageman, Rita, 1271-1272, 1278-1280
Schamp family: Carl, 356; Sarah Kathleen Murchland, 356-357
Scheerer, Ray K., Sheriff, 448
Schlogib, Elizabeth Yockey, 42, 47-49
Schmeer, Robert E., 967
Schmidt families: Darrel, 907, 929; Johann Heinrich, 840, 842
Schneider, William ("Bill"), 555, 620, 900, 904
Schnor family: Beatrice, 1309-1310; Henry, 1309-1310; Mary (*see* Gudgel, Mary Schnor)
Schoeman, Bill, 330
Schoolhouse Road, 267
Schoondermark family: Aloha (*see* Weiss, Aloha Schoondermark); Arthur H., 1002-1006; Cornelius, 1006; Ethel Leona Culahan Hindman, 1002-1007; Hazel, 1006; Helen ("Hulvei"), 1006; John, 1006; Karen (*see* Salaz, Karen Schoondermark); Marie (*see* Rysdon, Marie Schoondermark); Robert, 1007
Schott, Pauline. *See* Ackerman, Pauline Schott
Schrader Country Stores, 378
Schrader, Wayne and Phyllis, 375, 378, 440-442, 446-448
Schrayer, Bill and Edith, 509, 515
Schriner, Anna May West, 140-141
Schult families: Brittany Renee, 687, 690; William F. and Nora Edna Williams, 538-539
Schureman, W. H., Rev., 503-504
Schutz family: Cheryl, 1372; Dave, 1327, 1371-1372
Schwader family, 553
Schwartz families: Reba, 968; Rick, 1374
Sciple, Elizabeth, 968
Scohy, Martha M. Thompson, 227
Scott families: Amy Powers (*see* Anderson, Amy Powers Scott); Karl, 853; Delbert E., Doris Leota Kinnison, and family, 762; Doris L., 755; H. H., 663; Harry, 1020; Hiram J. and Lydia Ann, 832; Jean Ellen Malchow, 783, 840, 847, 849-850, 852-853, 856; Ted, 1252; Walter, 1020
Scoville, Felix, 696
sections, types of, 6, 588, 1118, 1203
 half section, 6, 588, 1118
 half a quarter section, 6, 588, 1118
 quarter section, 6, 588, 1118, 1203
 quarter of a quarter (sixteenth section), 6, 588, 1118, 1203
 school sections, 361, 1050
Seda, Jennifer A., 883-884
Sedgwick, Sedgwick County, 367
Sehestedt, Jack and Connie, 656
Seidel, George, 279
September 2013 flood in northern Colorado, 894
Sequoia National Park, 1321
Session, Nannie Marie ("Ida"). *See* Boyd, Nannie Marie ("Ida") Session
Setton/Sexton, Sarah Frances. *See* Bardwell, Sarah Frances Setton/Sexton
Seven Mile Creek, 320, 325, 470, 476-477, 479, 1046, 1361
 Grave (*see* Unknown Child No. 6 Grave)
 Road, 470, 476, 478, 761, 1046, 1361
Seybold family, 1240: Dianne, 1240-1241; Jeanne M. Gray, 1167-1168, 1240-1241
Shader family: Barbara Jean Williamson, 1081-1084, 1090-1091; Keith, 1091

- Shadow Mountain Reservoir, Grand County, 1198-1199
Shady Lane Ranch. *See* Kinikinik Ranch
Shafroth, Frank H., Chancellor, Episcopal Diocese of Colorado, 1330
"Shailako," 341, 345
Shambhala Mountain Center, 213-216, 395
Sharland, Sarah. *See* Mathews, Sarah Sharland
Sharon, Sarah Frances Bardwell, 607-608, 612
Sharrett, F. A. and Stella Evangeline Fisk, 195-96
Sharrit, Rhonda Kay. *See* Kinnison, Rhonda Kay Sharrit
Shaw, D. B., 282-284, 286, 292, 303
Shaw Ranch, 303
Shears, George P., 968
Sheeler, Scott and Pam, 510-511
Sheep
 Creek, 324, 444, 550-553
 Road, 549-550
 Gulch, 182-183
 Ranch, 182-183, 185
 Lakes, 1127
Sheldon, Charles H., 711
Shell Creek, 210, 419, 458
 Road, 419-420, 458-459
Shelton families: Lady Dee (*see* McLaren, Lady Dee Shelton); Ruby M./Ray Mae Leinweber, 553; Tristan M., 553
Sheneman, Vicky, 764
Sheperd families: Hester Emaline (*see* Rhodes, Hester Emaline Sheperd); William Elbert and Harriet Rebecca Raby, 963
Sheridan, Arapahoe County, 149
Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, 295
Sherman, Albany County, Wyoming, 74, 84, 498, 521
Sherred, Charles R. and Ambrose, 151
Sherwood
 families: Alice (*see* Langston, Alice Sherwood); F. W., 35; Mary, 807
 Hotel, 1233
 Stage Station, 119
Shetland
 ponies, 536-537
 Ranch (*see* Kinikinik Ranch)
Shinn, Villa Edith. *See* West, Villa Edith Shinn
Shipler
 Joe, 1262-1265
 Mountain, 1264
Shipler's Cabin, 1262-1263
Shipman
 Harvey, 409
 John, 410
 death and exhumation, 410-411
 Grave, 173-174, 210, 407-409, 563, 574, 1105, 1383 (Cont. on next page)

Shipman, Cont. from previous page

Park, 173-174, 210, 407-410, 563

ranching history, 411

Shippmans in Greenhill Cemetery, Laramie, Wyoming, 408-409

Shipp families: Elsie Myrtle (*see* Pennock, Elsie Myrtle Shipp); Mary Margaret (*see* Colard, Mary Margaret Shipp); Sam, 173-174, 407, 486

Shirley Basin, Southeastern Wyoming, 129

Sholine family, 346

Sholine Ranch, 35, 175, 338, 346, 484

Shoup, Oliver, Governor of Colorado (1919-1923), 1323

Shouse, Jamie, 420

Shreve family, 534-535. *See also* Magee, Helen Shreve

Shuler, Jack D. and Kathleen A., 788

Shupe, Dave, 779

Sidwell, Evelyn May Ramsey Cope, 943-948

Sierck, Fred, 968

Signature Rock, 390

Silver, Claude and wife, 871

Simmonds families: Minerva, 1197-1198; Leroy and Mabel Lenore Roseberry, 739

Simpson, Laura. *See* Sloan, Laura Simpson

Sivers, Ora, 158, 160-161, 282, 388, 413

Skin Gulch, 321, 553

Sky

Corral Guest Ranch, 574, 1105, 1383

Glen Ranch, 338, 344

Land Ranch, 1210, 1219

Skyline

Campground, 563, 1350

Ditch, 183

Slab Canyon, 92

Slade Creek, Virginia City, Montana, 515

Slade family: Joseph Alfred ("Jack"), 88, 90, 116, 118, 236, 512-515, 579, 840-841, 843-844, 914, 1110, 1388; Marie Virginia, 515

Sladek, Ron D., 578, 1109, 1387

Sleeping Elephant

Campground, 251, 481-482

Mountain, 251, 469, 481

Sloan families: A. W. and Mrs., 1026, 1036; Charles William ("Will"), 25; J. Arthur ("Art"), 25, 113, 175, 388; John Samuel ("Sam"), 22, 25, 388; Julia Swan (Mrs. Arthur), 25, 113, 175, 290, 388, 415-416; Juliana Jo (*see* Miller, Juliana Jo Sloan); Laura Simpson, 21, 25, 175, 388; Lemuel David, 25, 66-67, 261; Lillie Bell (*see* Olson, Lillie Bell Sloan); Martha Ann (*see* Sargisson, Martha Ann Sloan); Martha Jones, 18, 20, 25-26, 388; Olive Irene (*see* Highland, Olive Irene Sloan); Paul G., 19, 21, 25; Ray, 257; Rosella Frances (*see* Riddle, Rosella Frances Sloan); Samuel, 21, 25; Sylvia (Jo Miller's sister), 175, 388, 700; William, 902, 908; William Allen, 261; William Charles, 261; William H., 18, 20-21, 25-26, 257-258

Sloan Ranch. *See* Sam Sloan Ranch

Sloans' "place," 23-24

Slonecker family: Guy Clinton, 804, 815; Ida Nelson, 815; Neva Florence (*see* Langston, Neva Florence Slonecker)

Slurry bomber pilots, 1374

Smiley

Ranch (see Smylie Ranch)

Ranch Cemetery (see Murchland Family Cemetery)

Maxwell (see Smylie, Maxwell)

Smith child's grave, 751, 972-973

Smith families: Arnold B., 65; Belle, 703; Burnham, 703; Catherine (see Hershman, Catherine Ruth Smith Frantz); David Frank, 5, 394, 587, 1117; Dudley, 1331; Edward O., 151; Edward C., 767; Effie M., 702-703; Elizabeth Burnell, 1287-1289, 1322; Ellen, 702-703; Eric A., Archdeacon, Episcopal Diocese of Colorado, 1330; Frances Hardin, 21, 23; Fred (owner of sawmill in "Lone Pine Region" in 1882), 564; Fred (child attending Prairie Divide School in 1891), 703; Henry. (father of child buried at Prairie Divide), 699, 702; Henry U., 702; Henry ("Harry") Urias (buried in Adams Cemetery), 21, 23; Hiram (father of Marietta Smith), 699-700, 702; Irene Morrison, 877, 881-882; J. M./James M., 877, 879, 881-882; Jedediah, 908; John, 702-703; Karen Smith, 877, 879, 881; Lilly Martin, 674, 876, 878, 880; Lottie, 703; Louisa (mother of child buried at Prairie Divide), 699, 702; Louisa M. Shields (wife of Hiram Smith and mother of Marietta Smith), 699-700, 703; Luther, 703; M. Kathryn (see Thompson, Maggie Kathryn Martin Smith); Marietta, 697; Mattie H. Farrar, 65; Maude, 703; May, 703; Melissa Ann (see Gittens family); Muriel Marie (see Robinson, Muriel Marie Smith); Norman, 1290; Phillip R., 877, 879; Rebecca, 702; Samuel A. (child buried at Prairie Divide?), 701-703; Sarah A. Milner, 767; Susannah, 225; Thomas, 65

Smith, Lilly Martin, Grave, 674, 876-877

Smith, Marietta, Grave, 221, 573, 1104, 1382

Smithsonian Institution, 231, 233

Smokey (pet burial), 181

Smylie

Maxwell, 170, 350

Ranch, 348

Snedaker family: Esta (see Patrick, Esta Snedaker); James, 1216

Snell, Adda Lillian. See Brokaw, Adda Lillian Snell

Snell and Larosh's General Store (in Lulu City), 1265

Snell and Larosh's Hotel (in Gaskill), 1192

Snider, Fred F., Dr., 431

Snowy Range, Wyoming, 551

Snuffin family: Albert Carroll (A.C.), 54, 57, 66; Amelia Farrar, 53, 66; Charles, 53; Edith May, 54; Ida May Lapham, 54

Snyder family: Cynthia Manzanares and children (see Hotaling, Cynthia Manzanares Snyder); Holman, 734

Soapstone

Grazing Association, 218

Prairie Natural Area, 217-218, 222, 231, 571, 1102, 1380

Prairie Oral History Project, 231

Soderberg

Brothers Corporation, 981, 983-984, 986

family: Arthur F., 984; Bonnie (see Wolavar, Bonnie Soderberg); Burnie Guy, 986; Carl Victor, 976, 980, 983, 984; Carol Ruth, 984-985; Chris and Billie, 988; Dale Wayne and Lynn Renee Newt and family, 977, 986; Donna Gail (see Wisseman, Donna Gail Soderberg); Dorothy (see Cole, Dorothy Soderberg); Ellen Benedictta, 983-984; Fred, 984; Guy Swan, 988; Harry Leonard, 980, 983, 985-986; Herbert Ivan, 987; James Ernest, 984-985 (Cont. on next page)

Soderberg

family, Cont. from previous page: John Adolph, 976-977, 979, 982; John ("Johnny") Edwin, 604, 607, 609, 956, 974-975, 977-978, 980-984; Keith ("Whitey") and Diana, 986; Korin Amelia (*see* Neergaard, Korin Amelia Soderberg); Leonard, 986; Linda (*see* Noe, Linda Soderberg); Linda Younkin, 984; Loretta Wisseman, 988; Lynn (*see* DeCamp, Lynn Soderberg); Marjorie Jo Ellen McKinney, 984-985; Mark, 987; Millie Ruth Chambers, 984; Patricia L. Borgmann, 975, 987; Paul E., 980, 983, 988; Pauline Wallis, 985; Ralph, 604, 864, 974-975, 977, 986-987; Tyler, 986; Vicki (*see* Mishler, Vicki Soderberg); Virginia Rose Grigg, 605, 974-977, 981-985; Wilhelmina ("Mina") Ek, 976, 979, 982; Wilma Bernice ("Susie") [*see* Miller, Wilma Bernice ("Susie") Soderberg]; Zella Groenwold, 986

Family Cemetery, 974-976, 984, 987

Homestead Open Space, 974, 977, 980-981

Masonry Inc., 987

Ranch, 974-978, 980, 983

efforts to sell, 980-982

Soldier Canyon, 698

Soldier's Monument, Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, 260

SoRelle

Carroll, 93-95

Ranch, 93

Sorensen, Larry Dean and Geralyn, 713-715

Sorenson, Carol. *See* Vannorsdel, Carol Sorenson

Sossie (pet burial), 180

South Crow Creek, 74

South Lone Pine Creek, 240

South Platte River, Colorado, 118

South Rabbit Creek, 173

Southard family: Ira, 262; Jessie Ward, 262; Shirley (*see* Maxwell, Shirley Southard)

Spalding Rehabilitation Center. *See* Rocky Mountain Rehabilitation Institute

Spanish-American War veteran, 1371, 1373

Spanner family: Anna (*see* Ramsey, Anna Spanner); Lillie/Lily Caroline (*see* Ramsey, Lillie/Lily Caroline Spanner)

Span's Corner, 984

Sparks, Ed and Ida, 1005

Spiker, Clark, Sylvia Jean Ebert, and family, 815

Spectacle Lakes, RMNP, 1250, 1255-1256, 1258

Speer family: Christian J., 205; Nevada Forrester (*see* DeLay, Nevada Forrester Speer)

Speight, Mr., Sexton of Grandview Cemetery, 704

Spence, Hunter and Estes, 727-728

Spencer Heights (in Poudre Canyon), 469

Spohn family: Brian Lawrence, 1342; Chris Sandburg, 1341-1342; Larry, 1342; Michelle Christine, 1342

Sportsman Lodge (in Poudre Canyon), 252

Spotswood, Robert, 518

Spottlewood Stage Station, 91, 119

Sprackling, John and Dorothy, 37-38, 44, 47

Sprague

Abner E., 569, 579, 1100, 1110, 1244, 1306, 1378, 1388

Lake, RMNP, 1302

Trailhead, 1302

Lodge, 1306

Mountain, 1376

Pass, RMNP

possible grave under cairn on pass, 1376

Spring Canyon, 633-634, 661, 866

Stage Station, 119

Springdale, 444

Spring Gulch, 463-464

Ranch Estates, near Lyons, Boulder County, 1077

Springer

Ida, 1367-1368

Place/property, 1148, 1367-1368

Spurlin family: Leslie Hamilton, 1311-1312, 1314, 1321, 1325-1326; William Luther, 1326

Spurlin, William Luther, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1326

squaw bush, 155, 461, 1243, 1366

Squaw Pass (on Mount Evans), 186-187

Squires family: Inez May Kinnison, 757, Ralph, 757

Stafford families: Emma (*see* Forbes, Emma Stafford); Isaac G., 71-72, 77, 82, 84; Rachel Wood Boyd, 71-72, 77, 82, 84

Staggers, Jane "Stiegers." *See* Clark, Jane "Stiegers" Staggers

Stair family, 623. *See also* Corrigan, Patsy Jean Stair Dresser

Stanley

families: Abby, 105-106, 109; Dorothy Wilder (*see* Ogilvy, Dorothy Wilder Stanley); F. O., 1149;

Henrietta Blanche (*see* Ogilvy, Henrietta Blanche Stanley); Nora, 376, 447-448

Hotel, 1149, 1330

Star, Henry and Bell, 1011-1012

Starbird, Adele C., 108

Starck families: John and Mollie Miller, 856-857; Laurene Ester (*see* Buehler, Laurene Ester Starck)

Stark, Jon Marr, Rev., 1329-1331

State

Agricultural College. *See* Colorado State University

Fish Hatchery. *See* Colorado State Fish Hatchery

Historical and Natural History Society of Colorado, 1323

Line Café, 312, 496

St. Clair family: Lillian ("Lilly") Edith Aldrich Batterson, 30-31, 215, 280, 284-286, 290-291, 301, 303;

William, 31, 215, 284, 286, 291, 301, 303, 395

St. Cloud, 159

Stead, J. D., 1306

Stead's Ranch, Estes Park, 1184-1185, 1207, 1244

Steamboat

Rock, 111, 114, 267, 300 (*see also* Tugboat Rock)

Springs, Routt County, 1026, 1036

Steele, Nancy Worster, 551

Steels, G. L., 1020

Steere, Ethel Maude. *See* Mills, Ethel Maude Steere

Stein families: A. L., 939-940, 984; William F. and Luella May Jewett Burnett, 258

Steiner families: Kathy/Cathy (*see* Hurd, Kathy/Cathy Steiner); Mr. and Mrs. Paul, 715

Stelly family, 616. *See also* Olsen, Maurine Jane Stelly

Stenzel, Ray and Mary G., 406

Stephens, A. H. *See* Stevens, Allen ("Wild Bill") Harrison

Stephens, Ranger, 1137, 1140-1141

Sterling, Asa, 382-383

Stevens

Charles ("Charlie") P., Grave, 629, 751, 989-994, 999-1000, 1270

families: A. H., 997; Aileen E. (*see* Drager, Aileen E. Stevens); Albert ("Al") R., 916-917, 991, 993, 998-999; Allen ("Wild Bill") Harrison, 840, 842, 845-846, 916-917, 991, 993-994, 996-999; Charles ("Charlie") P., 629, 846, 917, 989-990, 996, 1000; Charlotte Elizabeth ("Bessie") [Wilson, Charlotte Elizabeth ("Bessie")]; Edgar A., 998; Edward Latimer, 993-994, 999; Elizabeth Nelson, 994-996; Evaline Barrett, 994; Eva May (*see* Campbell, Eva May Stevens); Gertrude Haley/Roberts, 998; John Lile, 993-994; Jon and Sue, 705; Julia May (*see* Boothroyd, Julia May Stevens); Ken, Rev., 667; Lulu May Robb, 997; Lydia A., 995; Mary, 1001; Mary E. Lykins, 999; May Evelyn (*see* Folawn, May Evelyn Stevens); Ruth Ellen, 1001; Sarah (daughter of John Lile Stevens), 995; Sarah (daughter of Spencer Stevens) (*see* Hiskey, Sarah Stevens); Spencer, 846, 991, 993-996; Thomas Nelson, 1001; V. F., 215, 395; William, Mary, and family, 994-995

Ranch, 997

Steward, Flora May. *See* Robinson, Flora May Steward

Stewart families: Lulu, 1265; Mary A. Birdsall, 261; Samuel B., 323-324, 369, 483, 567, 1264; Tim, 785-786; William ("Billy"), 261

Stewart's Toll Road/Stewart's Road to the Mines, 1263-1265

Stickles families: Jack, 1095; John and Nancy Anne DeKorp, 745

Stieben, Kate, 575, 1106, 1384

Stieglitz family: Ana Sophia ("Fannie") Heinrich, 810; Annie, 810; Johann, Sr. (*see* Stieglitz, John W.); Johann, Jr. (*see* Stieglitz, John, Jr.); John W., 791, 803-804, 809-810; John, Jr., 809-812; Fannie, 791, 810; Maria, 809-810; Minnie, 810; Rosetta Elizabeth (*see* Langston, Rosetta Elizabeth Stieglitz)

Stiles family: Lou Ella, 768; Wilbert C., original owner of Loveland Burial Park, 768, 794, 798

Stillion family: Constance Cradock Pillar/Pellar, 145, 149-150; Roy H., 149-150

Stillman, Halsey and Amelia Irish, 396. *See also* Robinson, Amanda Stillman

Stillwater Ranch, 1315

Stimson, E. K., Colorado State Auditor, 891-893

Stineman, Jan, 705-706

Stinson family, 424, 428

Stirling, Dave, 1372-1373

St. Francis of Assissi Anglican Church Cemetery, Estes Park, 1332-1333

St. John's Episcopal Cathedral, Denver, 185

St. Joseph's Catholic School, Fort Collins, 274

St. Louis, Larimer County. *See* Old St. Louis

Stock-Raising Homestead Act of 1916, 8, 425, 432, 438, 590, 1120

Stokes, Mr., 1198

Stokes, Whitehouse, and Whittaker (early owners of Diamond Tail Ranch), 35

Stollak, Milt, 1374

Stollings, Martha Ann ("Patsy"). *See* Estes, Martha Ann ("Patsy") Stollings

Stolzfus, David and Christina Kaufman, 301

Stone, "Auntie," cabin, 121

Stone families: Amanda Claire (*see* Bardwell, Amanda Claire Stone); John Timothy, 1127; Sally Smith, 291; Sarah N. (*see* Barlow, Sarah N. Stone); Simon, 291; William, 291

Stone quarries

Colorado Sandstone, Inc., 907, 929

Fort Collins Flag Stone Company, 866

Langston family's, 798, 802, 805

Lyons area, Boulder County, 839

Masonville area, 647, 649-650, 680, 907, 929

Soderberg/Swan family's, 975, 979, 982-983

Soldier Canyon, 698

Stonewall Creek, 111, 120, 290, 292, 293

Ranch, 155, 279, 281-282, 288-289, 377

Stonewall Stage Station. *See* Cherokee Stage Station

Stoney Park Cemetery, Rist Canyon, 155, 238, 860, 873-874, 1002-1006

individuals buried there, 1005

Storm Mountain/Peak, 712, 735, 1027-1028, 1030-1031, 1036

Stotts, George, 786

Stout, 606, 860, 933, 938, 979, 983

Stovall, Edward, 1169

Stove Prairie, 574, 705-706, 872-873, 954, 963, 1006, 1066-1067, 1070, 1072-1073, 1075-1077, 1093, 1105, 1383

Creek, 705, 1008

School, 836, 869, 871, 873, 1002, 1065, 1076

Stover, W. C., 515, 520, 843

Stowe, Alma Tabitha. *See* Rhodes, Alma Tabitha Stowe

Straayer, Joanna, 765, 784

Strachan, Anna B. *See* Webster, Anna B. Strachan

Straight, Ethel I., 468

Straker, Herbert, 151

Stratton

H., 1090

Park, Rist Canyon, 598-599, 834-835, 873

Park School, 834-836, 871, 873

School, 834-835, 873

Strayer family: Elizabeth Frances Boyd, 72-73, 77, 79; Harriet Aurelia, 79-80; Ilene Leanore, 79; Irvin Ernest, 79; LaVerna Rachel, 79

Street, Eleanor Yvonne. *See* Noble, Eleanor Yvonne Street

Stringtown, 953

Gulch, 793, 1094

Strong/Stong, Sarah Jane. *See* Cahan family

Strupp, Frances Emily. *See* Bania, Frances Emily Strupp

Stuart

families: Alexander Theodore Malcomb, 343, 345; Rob, 705; Victor Gordon Hamilton, 343, 345

Place, 343, 345

Stub Creek, 95

Stubblefield, Lee, 39, 45

Stuck Creek, 95, 543

Road, 198-199, 207, 422

Stump family: Mary Griffith, 304; Robert, 279-280, 286, 304; Robert B., 304

Stutzman family, 614

St. Vrain

District, Boulder County, Colorado Territory, 878

River, Boulder County, 839, 844, 847, 1274

Road, 1174

Stage Station (*see* Burlington Stage Station)

Valley Pioneers; Association, 851

St. Walter's Catholic Church, Estes Park, 1249

Sugar Maps, 1080, 1083, 1092, 1098

Suher, Ken and Betty, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1326

Suhl, Mary Jane. *See* Lankin, Mary Jane Suhl

Sullivan families: James, 764-765, 1313; Tim, 331

Summer (pet burial), 180

Sumonia, Duke, 726, 736, 1285

Sundance Mountain, RMNP, 1343, 1377

Graves, 457, 570, 1021, 1101, 1310-1312, 1318, 1321, 1343-1352, 1360, 1379

northeast summit, 1344, 1348

northwest summit, 1344

Sunnyside Knoll, 1239

Sunny Slope, 25-26

Sunrise Ranch, 964, 968-969

Susie (pet burial), 1333

Sutton families: Betty Mapes, 601; Charlie, 44

Svenson, Lottie Elise. *See* Ludwig, Lottie Elise Svenson

Svoboda, Jeff, 533, 538

Swain family: Gladys Maude, 1333; Jack Richard, 1333

Swan

family: Eva Mae Roberts, 113, 387-388; Lola Faunte, 389; Herbert Ely, 113, 305, 387-388, 413, 415-416; James Herbert, 388, 415; Jessie Nightingale, 389, 412-414, 416, 573, 1104, 1382; Julia Mather Doane, 388; Julia (*see* Sloan, Julia Swan); Richard, 389, 414; Robert James, 389, 413, 415; Sylvia G. (*see* Gilpin-Brown, Sylvia G. Swan); Walter Ernest, 389, 415; Wesley Everett, 18, 22, 39, 41, 43, 46-48, 50, 145-147, 191, 194-195, 255, 257, 379-380, 382, 388, 392, 397, 412-416, 532, 536, 562, 567, 579, 699, 752-753, 1110, 1388

Jessie Nightingale, Grave, 412-413, 416, 573, 699, 703, 1104, 1382

Ranch, 47, 304 (*see also* Wesley Swan Upper Ranch; Original Swan Ranch)

Swanson

families: Charles ("Charlie") and Patty, 604, 609, 938-939; Evadene Burris, 115, 232, 318, 321, 325, 392, 579, 866, 943, 1110, 1388; Ralph and May, 418

Memorial Garden, 417-418, 573, 1104, 1382

Swedlow, Morris, 405

Sweeney families: Caroline (*see* Lass, Caroline Sweeney); James, Sheriff, 934

Sweet family: Amanda, 793, 806; Melisa, 793, 806; Theda M. (*see* Langston, Theda M. Sweet)

Sweetland

family: Cotton A. and Jeffrey C., 419, 421; Roy, 421

Roy, Grave, 419-421, 458

Swets, Bill, 504
Swift, Harold M., 977
Swiftcurrent Lodge, 1297-1298, 1362
swing station, 236. *See also* home station
Sylvan Dale Ranch, 627, 643
 Preservation Community, 627, 643

T

Taber, Walton, 890
Table Mountain, 347, 360
 Ranch, 76, 502
Tabor, Leadville Mayor, 334
Tachner, Kitty, 1038
Tacker, Sylvia Babcock and Harold L., 1257
Tahosa Valley, 1296, 1319, 1324
Talbot family: Anna Marie ("Nan") [*see* McFarland, Anna Marie ("Nan") Talbot]; Josephine ("Josie") [*see* Murchland, Josephine ("Josie") Talbot]
Tallman, Elizabeth Jane Pennock and John M., 1053-1054
Tallman place, 223
Tamlin, Dan, 416
Tannar, Brian, 968
Tanner
 Custom Carpentry, 888
 family: Jason and Stephanie and family, 888; Scott and Debbie, 887-888, 894-895
Tappan, Connie K. *See* Darch, Connie K. Tappan
Tarbox, Bus, 769
Tardani, Philip, 904
Targett, H. F., disappearance of on Longs Peak, 1376-1377
Tatham-Detro Cemetery, 208, 420, 422-423, 426, 438-439, 544
 burial of possible child of Harry and Delia Gavin Detro, 434, 436, 439
 burial of possible child of James Harvey and Margaret Forrester Detro, 428-429, 439
 burial of possible child of Thomas and Ruth Lindsey Detro, 435-436, 439
Tatham family land owned in Laramie River Valley, 430-432
Tatham family members. *See also* Tatham-Detro Cemetery: Anna, 433, 437; Bessie, 437-438; Delia Gavin, 433-434; Delia Marie (*see* Dreyer, Delia Marie Tatham); Elizabeth, 433; Harry Alonzo, 435; Helen L. (*see* Moorehead, Helen L. Tatham); Henry ("Harry"), 423-425, 430, 433-434; Irene (wife of James Tatham II), 424, 437; Irene (wife of Harry Alonzo Tatham), 435; James I (father of Henry Tatham), 433; James II (son of Henry Tatham), 423-425, 433, 437-438; Jessie McPherson, 436; Mary Ann, 436; Meta, 425, 432, 438; Nora, 436-438; Ralph, 424-425, 432, 438; Ruth E. Lindsey, 425, 432, 435; Susie, 436; Thomas ("Tom"), 423-425, 430-434, 437; William (brother of Henry Tatham), 423, 433, 437; William ("Duffy") (son of Henry Tatham), 433-434, 437-438
Tatum families: Ca., Rev., 609; Inez, 889
Taylor families: Berthanna Revis, 480; Blanche Revis, 480; Charles, Rev., 1019; Lucy E. (*see* Parkhurst, Lucy E. Taylor); Mrs. C. D., 1171; Minnie Bell (*see* Jewett, Minnie Bell Taylor); Velma, 646; W. S., 228; Winona Washburn, 677; Zachery, 676-677
Teague, Joseph, 873-874
Tecker family: Hal, 1334-1335, 1339; Inas, 1334

Ted's Place, 561

Tefertillar, Joan Murchland, 349, 351-354, 356-357, 359-360

Tempest, William, 1355-1356, 1358-1359

Ten Mile

Creek, 111, 120

Stage Station (*see* Cherokee Stage Station)

Territory of Colorado, 851, 1048, 1050

Texas Rangers, 1315

Thayer family: Eugene R., 103-106, 109; Harry, 106; Mary, 103, 106

Theodore Roosevelt National Monument, 1313

Thiem, Jon, 3-4, 158-161, 168-170, 172, 174, 271-272, 274, 282, 409-411, 413-414, 452, 484-485, 559, 574, 579, 585-586, 620, 694, 697, 865, 868, 1105, 1110, 1115-1116, 1383, 1388

Thomas families: Adam, 579, 836, 871, 1110, 1388; Charles, 739; Irene ("Harriet") Hyatt, 739; Shirley Worster, 551

Thomassen, David and Ruth Brown, 453-454

Thompson

Cemetery (*see* Thomson Ranch Cemetery)

families: Almedia ("Meda") Mary Dion West, 125-126, 131-132, 138; Anthony Frederick, 524-525; Betty, 338-339, 342-346; Clyde Henry, 525; Doroth H., 968; Ed, 132; Ellen (*see* Bevel, Ellen Thompson); Ernest Eugene, 525; Henry Ernest (*see* Anthony, Ernest); Jack F., 878-879; John, Jr., 222-224, 226-228; Linda (*see* Baker, Linda Thompson); M. Kathryn (*see* Thompson, Maggie Kathryn Martin Smith); Mack, 169, 338-339, 344-346; Maggie Kathryn Martin Smith, 877-879; Margie, 227; Martha E. Kirkpatrick Guy, 223-224, 226, 228, 230; Martha M. (*see* Scohy, Martha M. Thompson); Richard H., 968; Susan, 338; Susan Cynthia (*see* Cerullo, Susan Cynthia Thompson); Weier and Eva, 849

Thomson

family: Frances Elizabeth Jolly, 1010-1011, 1013; Leonard Frederick, 1012, 1014; Pearl (*see* Yager, Pearl Thomson); Riley Claud/Claude R., 819-820, 825, 829, 1010-1012; William Riley and Betsy A. Clayton, 1011

Ranch, 831, 1010

Ranch Cemetery, 8, 590, 819, 1008-1010, 1014-1015, 1120

Thorndike, W. L., 766

Thorne, James, 1355-1356, 1358-1359, 1363

Throckmorton, W. H., 1199

Throgmorton, Nancy. *See* Williams, Nancy Throgmorton

Thunder Pass, 1264

Thursday Hiking Club, 1267, 1307, 1365

Tibbits

family: Emma Elmeda, 31, 280, 285, 287, 290, 296, 304; Frances (*see* Aldrich, Frances E. Tibbits); Melissa Almina ("Mina") Batterson, 31, 287, 304; Sidney Batterson, 290; William Edgar, 31, 173, 286, 304

Ranch, 268, 283, 290

tie hackers, 203, 265, 323-324, 423, 1058, 1350

on the Cache la Poudre, 324, 483

in the Laramie River Valley, 425-426

near Pennock Pass, 1058

tie hacking sites, 201, 323-324, 432, 528, 1058

Tie Siding, Albany County, Wyoming, 69, 73, 75, 203, 312, 360, 447, 493, 523-524, 551, 950

Tiggs, Ronald and Velma, 727

Tilton family: John, 335; Margaret Brokaw (*see* Brokaw, Margaret)

Timber Culture Act of 1873, 7, 160, 589, 669, 671, 1082-1084, 1091, 1119

Timberline House, 1324

Timmerman, H., 66-67

Timnath, 504, 663, 815, 1016, 1019, 1032, 1035

 Cemetery, 1005, 1016-1020

 individuals buried there, 1018-1019, 1090

 Presbyterian Church 1016-1017, 1019-1020

 schools, 1019

Timpke-Osborn family, 765-767

Tinkham, Ona Claire. *See* Barlow, Ona Claire Tinkham

Tipton, Michael, 1374

Tip Top Guest Ranch, 1, 583, 818-820, 829-831, 1002, 1008-1010, 1015, 1113

Toft, Georgia Anne Griffith, 1144, 1150-1151

Toliver, John, 331

Toll, Roger Wolcott, Superintendent, RMNP, 1139, 1258, 1377

 Memorial on Trail Ridge Road, 1377

Tompkins family, 21, 23

Toole, Marilyn Ann Lass, 827

Torrez, Mary, 238, 241

Towbridge

 family: Elihu Frederick, Sr., 659-660, 664; Elihu Frederick, Jr., 661; George E., Rev., 502, 658-660, 662-665; George R., 664-665; Grace Ann, 660; Henrietta Ellen, 665; Henry W., 664; James William, 658-662, 664; Julia S., 665; Martha L., 659, 663-665; Mary Etta (*see* Chance, Mary Etta Towbridge); Mary Miles, 662; Susan Walroth Hayes, 659-660; William (*see* Towbridge, James William)

 family property in Buckhorn Valley and Redstone Canyon, 659-660

Townes Dairy, 545

Townsend family: Bill ("Billy"), 59-60; Erin, 60; Julie Armstrong, 60; Kris Anne, 39-40, 42, 51-53, 55-56, 58-63; LaBerta Rae Moore, 59-60, 62; Megan, 60; Richard Moore, 60

township, 6, 588, 1118

Trading Post (on Poudre Canyon Highway), 252, 563

Trail Creek, 74

 Ranch, 442, 566

Trail of Tears, 117

Trail's End, 156

Trail's End Ranch, 440, 566

 Cemetery, 8, 440-447, 573, 590, 1104, 1120, 1382

 history, 442, 447-449

Trail Ridge Road, RMNP, 1152, 1323, 1343

Trail River Ranch, west side of RMNP, Grand County, 571, 1102, 1197, 1307-1308, 1380

trapper's

 cabin, 94

 death, 97, 528

trappers, 93-94, 97-98, 753. *See also* mountain men; French fur trappers

trappers' graves, 93-95, 97, 528, 1350

Trappers Trail, 11, 593

Travis, J. Mont, Rev., 1154

Tresler, Charlene, 89
Trilby/Trilby Corner, 944
Trivett, Chet, 877
Trollop Creek, 431
 Ranch, 431-432
Trowbridge, C. R., Acting Supervisor, RMNP, 1338
Trosper, Steve, 91
Troyer, Mary, 301
Tugboat Rock, 114. *See also* Steamboat Rock
Truman, Harry, U.S. President, 923-924
Trumbull, Gretchen, 468
Tucker families: Mabel, 793, 803; Monte, 895; Rose Cook, 895
Tuell, Mary Jane Williams and Harry A., 1234
Tuenge, Roger and Fran, 883, 885
Tunnel Campground "burial site," 565
Tunnel Water Company, 96
Tunner, Carol, 725-726, 736-737, 749
Turner, Peter, 708
Tuttle family, 380-381: Arthur and Barbara, 1333
Tuxedo Park, 1353-1354, 1356, 1359, 1363
 Cemetery, RMNP, 3, 569, 571, 573, 585, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1115, 1318, 1353-1359, 1378, 1380, 1382
Twin Lakes, 944, 946
Twin Owls, 1273
Twin Pines, 182, 450, 453, 456, 469
 Cemetery, 450-455
 Ranch, 183-185, 456
 Works, Inc., 450
Twin Sisters Peaks, RMNP, 1257, 1289, 1319, 1322, 1324
Two and One Half Creek, 563
Two Bar Seven Ranch, 311, 565
Two Eagle Ranch, 348
Tyndall Glacier, RMNP, 1133-1134, 1136-1138

U

U Bar U Ranch, 183, 185, 541
Udall, Mark, 1308-1309
"Ugi Genegwa," 495-496
Uhlman, Jim, 785
Union Cattle Company, 383
Union Pacific Railroad, 44-45, 74, 120, 145, 261, 265, 289, 292, 310, 376, 381, 425, 515, 521, 950, 979, 1058, 1350
United Beryllium Ore and Metals Corporation, 735-736
United Daughters of the Confederacy, 529
University of Colorado, Boulder, 170, 345, 542, 640, 1235, 1281, 1290, 1323
 Medical School, 1241

University of Denver, 446, 529, 1290
 Anthropology Department, 446
 Law School, 1281
 Museum of Anthropology, 443, 446
University of Northern Colorado, Greeley, Weld County, 106, 273, 542, 646, 751, 906, 1026, 1037, 1077, 1238, 1282, 1352
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming, 313, 758-759, 1236
 Law School, 544
Unknown Adult No. 1 Grave, 199, 419, 457-460, 1021, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 2 Grave, 457, 1021, 1343-1344, 1346, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 3 Grave, 248, 457, 461-462, 1021, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 4 Grave, 8, 218, 363, 457, 463-466, 574, 590, 1021, 1105, 1120, 1360, 1383
Unknown Adult No. 5 Grave, 457, 467-469, 1021, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 6 Grave, 457, 1021, 1344, 1348, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 7 Grave, 457, 1021, 1344, 1346-1347, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 8 Grave, 457, 571-572, 1021, 1022-1024, 1028-1029, 1041, 1043-1045, 1102-1103, 1360, 1380-1381
Unknown Child No. 1 Grave, 15, 69, 234, 363, 470, 471-473, 1046, 1361
Unknown Child No. 2 Grave, 234, 363, 470, 474-475, 1046, 1361
Unknown Child No. 3 Grave, 470, 569, 1046, 1100, 1361, 1378
Unknown Child No. 4 Grave, 470, 1046, 1202-1203, 1205, 1207, 1211, 1361-1363
Unknown Child No. 5 Grave, 470, 1046, 1202-1203, 1205, 1208-1211, 1213, 1220, 1223-1224, 1361
Unknown Child No. 6 Grave, 470, 476-478, 570, 1046, 1101, 1361, 1379
Unknown Negro Grave, 251-252, 469, 481-483, 862
Unknown Pioneer Grave, 156, 566-567
Unknown Soldier No. 1 Grave, 1047-1049, 1063
Unknown Soldier No. 2 Grave, 1051, 1062-1064
unoccupied land acquisition acts, 5, 7-8, 587, 589-590, 1117, 1119-1120
Upper Beaver Meadows, RMNP, 1165, 1226-1226, 1231
Upper Big Laramie Cattlemen's Association, 431
Upper Boxelder Creek, 74, 87, 89, 312, 350
Upper Buckhorn area, 793-794, 803, 810-811
Upper Poudre Sunday School, 371, 541
Upper Range Ranch, 529
Upper Redstone, 873-874, 1006
Upsilon, Mount. See Ypsilon Mountain/Mount Ypsilon
Urtado, Marie. See Medina, Marie Hurtado/Urtado
U.S. Air Force, 667, 712, 714, 1235, 1238
U.S. Army, 260, 267, 313, 344, 543, 573, 744-745, 758, 793, 812, 823, 965, 968, 998, 1104, 1235, 1254, 1310, 1382
 Tenth Mountain Division, 573, 1104, 1321, 1382
U.S. Army Air Corps, 645, 1311
U.S. Army Air Forces, 328, 666, 1235
U.S. Bureau of Land Management, 159-162, 200, 222, 229, 238, 241, 256, 268, 295, 308-309, 349, 351, 393, 419, 422, 424, 432, 459, 561, 581, 716, 725, 795, 800, 836-837, 867, 871, 873, 906, 933-934, 961-962, 993, 996, 1011, 1015, 1028, 1049-1050, 1082, 1112, 1211, 1243, 1286, 1306, 1355, 1357-1358, 1367, 1369-1370, 1390
U.S. Bureau of Reclamation, 980, 1091

U.S. Bureau of Roads, 184
U.S. Coast Guard, 1312
U.S. Department of Defense, 4, 586, 1116
U.S. Department of Interior, 419
U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, 1369-1370
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, 176
U.S. Forest Service, 199, 201, 304, 321, 407, 681-682
 Forest Rangers, 561, 681
 Information Center, 542
USGS. *See* U.S. Geological Survey
U.S. Geological Survey, 2, 4-5, 154, 184, 338, 423, 443, 459, 508, 584, 586-587, 604, 674, 727, 802-803, 931, 972, 991, 997, 1004, 1028, 1093-1094, 1114, 1116-1117, 1214, 1252, 1345
U.S. Library of Congress, 890
U.S. Mariana Islands, 644-646
U.S. Marine Corps, 644-646, 1326
U.S. National Archives, 890
U.S. Navy, 357, 454, 539, 553, 728, 738, 881, 1290
U.S. Statutes Between 5 December 1859 and 3 March 1863, 1048
Usher
 Child Grave, 34, 175, 484-485, 574, 1105, 1383
 family: Agnes Elizabeth (*see* Blancet, Agnes Elizabeth Usher); Alice M. (*see* Jones, Alice M. Usher); Amanda Marsh, 486; David Ellison 484-486; David M., 488; Dorinda F. (*see* Bhaer, Dorinda F. Usher Jones); Elsie B., 487; Ernest S., 485-486; Gilbert S., 485-486; Laura A., 487-488; Lester, 486; Lucile, 486; Millie, 486; Rosa/Rose Bell McKay/McKey, 484-487; Ruth, 486; Sadie L., 488; Son of David and Rosa Usher who drowned in McIntyre Creek, 484-487
Utah
 Expedition, 908
 Territory, 911-912, 916
 War, 910
UT Bar Ranch, 430-431, 435
Ute
 Creek, 173
 Pass, 409
 Trail, 1343-1344, 1349
Uthmann, Vicki Moen, 510-511
Uteyville, Baca County, 1013

V

Vail, Ed, child's grave on his property, 1098
Vaille, Agnes, 579, 1110, 1388
Valencia, Hank and Ruddy, 751, 1096
Valhalla Cottages, Estes Park, 1150
Valley of Elkanah, 1319, 1324
Van Biene, Adeline Weaver, 367
Van Bramer family, 767
Van Brunt, Theodore, 1128
Vanderfour, Mary. *See* Barlow, Mary Vanderfour

Van De Veere, Warren C., 1332

Vandewark, Mary. *See* Baker, Mary Vandewark

Van Duzen family: Grace, 968-969; William ("Billy"), 965, 969

Van Gorden family: , Alice (*see* Griffith, Alice Van Gorden); Baby daughter of Earl Van Gorden, 284, 287, 304; Earl, 284, 304-305; Virginia Lee Brinkworth, 222, 225-226

Van Horn, Marjorie Meeker, 969

Vannorsdel

family: Alice Myrtle, 1070; Blanche E. (*see* Davidson, Blanche E Vannorsdel); Carol Sorenson, 574, 1074, 1105, 1383; Cathy Revis, 1073; Clarence, 1066, 1074; Dale, 1066, 1068-1069; Dana, Vera Anderson, and family, 1071-1072, 1074; David Richard, Janna Holden, and family, 1074; Dick [*see* Vannorsdel, Richard ("Dick")]; Dora Whitacre, 1067, 1074; Earl ("Erley"), 1067, 1074; Edith E. (*see* Williams, Edith E. Vannorsdel); Emanuel, 1065-1069; Erin, 480; Erin Kelley, 1073; Ethel Georgia (*see* Winklemann, Ethel Georgia Vannorsdel Emmett); Evelyn P. (*see* Akers, Evelyn P. Vannorsdel); George Elmer, 836, 1066, 1070, 1072-1073; Gertrude Margaret Weitzel, 1066, 1070, 1072-1073; Grace Louise (*see* Jones, Grace Louise Vannorsdel); Isaac William (grandson of Isaac V. Vannorsdel), 1068; Isaac V., 1067-1068; Jacob ("Jake") H. and Ruby M., 1074-1075; James Newton, 1068-1069; Jeannie Kay (daughter of Dick and Carol Vannorsdel) and Jessica, 1074; Jeannie Viola (daughter of Emanuel and Phoebe Vannorsdel), 1068-1069; Joanne Marie (*see* Agens, Joanne Marie Vannorsdel); John, 1075; Krista Lane (*see* Eckes, Krista Lane Vannorsdel); Lily May, 1068-1069; Mable Ruth, 1068, 1075; Marguerite Ruby, 1069; Mary Catherine Heighes, 1068; Mary Ellen (*see* Kilburn, Mary Ellen Vannorsdel); Phoebe Ann Foss, 1065-1066, 1068-1069; Ray H., 1067, 1070, 1072-1073; Richard ("Dick"), 33-35, 175, 485, 527, 574, 1067, 1071, 1073, 1093, 1105, 1383; Ronald Roy ("Butch"), 960, 1073; Rosemary Gabriel, 871, 1067, 1070, 1073-1074; Roy Eugene, 960, 963, 1067, 1072-1073; Ruby M. Rhodes, 598, 604, 678-679, 681, 959-963, 1067, 1072, 1093-1094, 1096-1097; Sarah Louisa Whitacre, 1069

Family Cemetery, 574, 870, 1065-1066, 1068-1069, 1074, 1105, 1383

Vannoy family: Mary (*see* Betz, Mary Vannoy); Wallace, 293

Van Waning family: Bob, 552; Clara Mae, 552-553; Hazel, 552-553; Henry, 552; Lyle R., 528, 548, 550-553

Varn, Carmen, 80

Vasquez, Louis, 902, 908

Vaughn, Clarence and Ruth, 377

Vederosa family: Danielle Marie, 745; Elizabeth Ann (*see* Lacey, Elizabeth Ann Vederosa); Fred J., 744-745; Jane Elizabeth DeKorp, 725-726, 729-730, 732, 734, 739-741, 744-746; Michael Jeffrey DeKorp Vederosa, 745

Venner, Robert C., 1169

Veterans of Foreign Wars, 646, 758, 1005

Vietnam War veterans, 543, 712-714, 1235

Vigil families: Alfred, 840-841, 928; Donaciano, 230; Joe, 219, 229-230; Leroy, 622-623

Virginia Dale, 69, 73-74, 88, 307, 348-352, 360, 365, 443, 465, 471-473, 500, 511, 522, 565

Abbey of Saint Walburga (*see* Abbey of Saint Walburga)

church (*see* Virginia Dale Community Church)

church cemetery (*see* Virginia Dale Community Church Cemetery)

Community Club, 308, 508-510, 512-513, 515-516

Home Demonstration Club, 512, 515-516

Post Office, 74, 84, 402, 489, 515-516, 518, 558

School, 75, 354-355, 757

(Cont. on next page)

Virginia Dale, Cont. from previous page

stage station (see Virginia Dale Stage Station)

stage station cemetery (see Virginia Dale Stage Station Cemetery)

Star Route, 75

Store, 76, 516

Virginia Dale Community Church, 308, 312, 359-360, 489-507

Cemetery, 77, 353, 356, 360, 489-505, 558

history (including 2003 fire), 502-507

individuals buried in cemetery, 77, 81, 352-353, 356, 489-500

Virginia Dale Stage Station, 112, 116, 119-121, 236, 308, 312, 347, 350, 359, 362, 364, 446, 466, 473, 508-517, 520, 843

Cemetery, 363, 508-519, 572, 846, 1103, 1381

individuals buried in cemetery, 517-519, 521-522, 624

Vizvary, JC, 248

Voerding, Norbert F., 151, 443

Vollentine, T. W. *See* Vollintine, Thomas W.

Vollintine family: Helen Farrar, 57-58, 67; Thomas W., 57-58, 66

Volz, Elizabeth Bollin, 191, 271

von Wedel, Allison Stacey, 1328

Voss, Jacqueline, 232-235, 624

W

Wacker family: Dan, 820; Kathleen Lass, 1, 583, 818, 820, 827, 829, 1113; Kelly, 818

Wagener, Siegfried, 1296

Wagers, Charlie, 709

Waggener, Rick, 103

Wagner families: Clarence J. and Pauline George, 350-352; Richard E., Ranger, RMNP, 1136. 1140-1141

Wahl

family, 470, 474, 1046, 1361: Chet, 234, 475; Dora Dawsen, 475; Dorothy ("Dot") Davis, 475;

William, 475

Ranch, 234, 363, 474

Walden, Hattie Rae. *See* George, Hattie Rae Walden

Walden, Jackson County, 1039-1040, 1042

Walker families: Bill, 504; Evelyn Jo ("Joey") Hodgson, 496; George, 933, 938; Pat, 222, 228, 686; Sim, 676; Sonia, 496; Tonia, 496; Voila Sophie (see West, Viola Sophie Walker); Web, 676; William ("Bill") E., 496

Walno, Wylie/Wiley, 350, 360

Walsenburg, Huerfano County, 452-453

Walsh, William and Kate, 1354, 1355, 1358

Waltonia, Larimer County, 646

Walz, Mike, 1150

Wamsely, Sharlynn, 685

Wangnild

family: Alice J. (see Gaskill, Alice J. Wangnild); Anna, 529; Charles E., 93, 95, 527-528; Edward, 529;

Gertrude G., 526-527; Lillian F. Powell, 527, 529-530; William ("Bill") E., 93, 95-97, 526-529, 552

Family Cemetery, 34, 93, 526-528, 552, 574, 1105, 1383

Ranch, 526, 528

Wapiti Center, 45

Ward families: Amanda Bardwell, 615; Andrew ("A"), 615; Arlo V., 615; Austin A., 615; Jessie (see Southard, Jessie Ward); Joseph G., 669-670; Loraine Ann Malan, 613; Maggie, 615; Preston H., 615; Ruth W., 669-670; William, 432

Warkentin, Theresa, 349

Warner families: Alfonzo R., 1197; Judson P., 808; Major, 120

Warren Bohlander Funeral Chapel, 698

Washburn

families: J. E., Judge, 677; Pat, 1287, 1289, 1323-1325, 1362, 1363; Winona (see Taylor, Winona Washburn)

Stage Station, 119, 841-842

Waskom, John D., 968

Waterdale Ranch, 630, 633, 635-637, 640-643

Waterdale Stock Farm. *See* Waterdale Ranch

water rights, 96-97, 529

Water Supply and Storage Company, 96, 343, 345, 1138

Wathen families: Lydia Lorena Bardwell (Mrs. Bud), 605-608; Nora/Norah L. (see Greene, Nora L. Wathen); Stephen A. ("Bud"), 606, 612

Watrous, Ansel, 29, 70, 87, 94, 115, 157, 159-160, 200, 199, 202-203, 208-209, 221, 228, 281-282, 297-299, 302, 349, 354, 424-425, 441-444, 500, 502, 511, 515, 517, 528, 558, 579, 606, 612, 693-694, 724, 752-753, 768-771, 829-830, 901, 912, 915-917, 933-934, 936, 950, 1027, 1029, 1048, 1050, 1058, 1081, 1083, 1086-1088, 1110, 1143, 1157, 1159-1161, 1164, 1270, 1375, 1388

Watson, Florence. *See* Murchland, Florence Watson

Watt, Aaron and Deborah, 685

Watts, Robert H., Larimer County Commissioner, 923

Waverly, Larimer County, 91, 122, 127-128, 131-132, 361, 365, 372

Way, Superintendent, RMNP, 1136, 1138

Weasel Rock, 451

Weaver

Carl Wilbur ("Webb"), Grave, 1364

families: Adeline (see Van Biene, Adeline Weaver); Adeline Blackmer, 365-366; Adevee (see Roebuck, Adevee Weaver); Adrian Franklin, Sr., 365-366; Adrian Franklin, Jr., 361-362, 355; Carl Wilbur ("Webb"), 1364-1365; Edward, 1169; Eva Conkey, 367; George H., 240-241; Geraldine Pence, 367; Jean, 1267-1268, 1364-1365; Letha Moen, 367, 503; Maxine, 367; Mourine, 367; Noah, 365; Susan, 367

Ranch (on Fish Creek near Virginia Dale), 365-367

Ranch (on Owl Canyon Road), 88, 228, 361-363, 367, 465
history, 365-366

Webb family: Mary Catherine Coleman Boyd, 75-76, 78, 80-81, 83-84; Robert Hiram, 81

Webber family: Alpha, 74; Cassius Willet, 73-74, 78; Clinton, 74; Eva, 73-74, 78; Hethy, 74; Kenneth, 74; Louis, 74; N. T., 74; Rachel Elizabeth Boyd, 73-74, 78; Thuber, 74; Willet, 74

Weber, Charles B., 80

Webster

family: Anna B. Strachan, 1086; Annie Franz, 1085; Catherine, 1087; Charla (see Farmer, Charla Webster); Charles Stuart, 1080, 1088-1089, 1092; Clyda Marie, 1088; David J. ("Willy"), 1086, 1089-1090; Elizabeth, 1087; Harold R., 1089; Hazel Irene (see Rose, Hazel Irene Webster); Henry ("Harry") G., 1083, 1085, 1090; Isabel, 1086-1087; Jacqueline (see Webster, Elizabeth); James S., 1088; Jeanette F., 1989; Johnson, 1084-1085; Lura M., 1088 (Cont. on next page)

Webster

family, Cont. from previous page: Margaret ("Maggie") Angell, 1086-1087; Margaret C. Feters, 1084-1085, 1090, 1090; Mary Bell (see Wilson, Mary Bell Webster); Maude ("Maudie"), 1087-1088; Minnie May (see Williamson, Minnie May Webster); Opal (see Moore, Opal Webster); Rebecca Beam, 1088; Ruben Johnson, 1085-1086, 1090; Samuel Feters, 1081, 1083, 1086-1087; Samuel James, 1088; Stewart J., 711, 1080-1082, 1084-1085; Two of Steward J Webster's four children who died before 1900, 1089-1090; William (son of Harold R. Webster), 1089; William H. (son of Steward J. Webster) and Bessie P., 1089-1090 place, 1080, 1082-1083, 1092

Weddle, Charlie, 250

Weekes, Thankful. See Barlow, Thankful Weekes

Weinmeister, Ervin and Karen, 208, 420, 423, 544-545

Weir, Jan, 578, 1109, 1387

Weishaar, Donald, 713, 715

Weisner Cemetery, Boulder County, 697, 703-704

Weiss, Aloha Schoondermark, 1007

Weitzel family: Gertrude Margaret (see Vannorsdel, Gertrude Margaret Weitzel); John and Louisa, 1070; Tom, Rev., 1178

Weixelman family: Diane, 39, 44-45, 47; Don, 22-23, 31, 38-39, 44-45, 47, 68, 559

Welch families: Ann, 1330; Charles, 849

Weldon School, 632

Wellemeier, Alice A., 968

Wellcome

family: Elizabeth Ann Corning, 1369; Harris P., 1367-1370

Harris P., Grave, 1318, 1366-1367

Lodge, 1368

Wellington, 122, 242-244

Cemetery (see Highland Cemetery)

Fire Department, 505

Wells Fargo and Company, 117-120, 364, 513, 515, 910

Wells Fargo Stage Liine, 841, 846, 858

Welsh-DeVries family, 263

Welton, Jeanette Neergaard, 983

Wesley Swan Upper Ranch, 413-414, 416. See also Lady Moon Cold Spring Ranch

Wesson, Marianne ("Mimi"), 989-990, 992, 994

Westchase Subdivision, 1078-1080, 1084, 1091

Westfall family: R. T., 695; William W., 695

West families: Alice Irene Johnson (see Cichonski family); Almedia ("Meda") Mary Dion [see Thompson, Almedia ("Meda") Mary Dion West]; Alonzo Nathan, 128, 130; Anna Bertha Lumppp/Haney, 139; Anna May (see Schriener, Anna May West); Bertie Eva Pearl (see Brown, Bertie Eva Pearl West); Bessie (see LeJeune, Bessie West); Betty (see Pixley, Betty West); Charlotte Milissie (see Cook, Charlotte Milissie West); David Fred, 140-141; David Orlando, Sr., 122, 123-128, 130-133, 138; David Orlando, Jr., 142; Doris Mae Pyle, 139; Edward Alvin, 125, 131, 140, 142; Eleanor, 125, 129; Emma May Allison Humphries, 129; Fred Orlando, 131-132, 139; George A., 128, 133; George Evans, 140-141; Harrison Arron, 125-126, 128-129; Harvey Thomas, 613; Hattie Edith Orlean (see Michaud, Hattie Edith Orlean West); Helen Clara (see Wilkins, Helen Clara West); Helen Kler, 133; Lillie M. Gallatin, 130; Lois Ann (see Osborne, Lois Ann West); Lorena Leona Cox, 140-141; Mary Frances Dion, 132-133; Mary Jane Beebee, 124-126, 128-129; Martha (see Wetsel, Martha West) (Cont. from previous page)

West families, Cont. from previous page: Mirl Vernie, 125, 131, 140, 142; Opal May, 125, 131, 141-142; Sam, 934; Viola A. Paige, 133; Viola Sophie Walker, 142; Viola Reu, 373; Ralph Edward, 131-132, 140; Robert Albert, 128, 131-133; Robert J., 140-141; Robert Peter, 125-126, 132, 140-141; Robert Russmeyer, 124-126, 128-129; Robert S., 143, 151; Rosella Pearl (*see* Breazeale, Rosella Pearl West); Rosilla/Rozella E. (*see* Ryder family); Roy Alvartus, Sr., 131-132, 139; Roy Alvartus, Jr., 139; Sibyl Carrie Bardwell, 613; Villa Edith Shinn, 140; Viola A. Paige, 133; Wellington A., 128-129

Western

Ridge Restaurant and Resort, 25, 248
Securities Investment Company, 91
Slope, Colorado, 36, 375
State College, Gunnison, Gunnison County, 542
Stone, Lyons, Boulder County, 1374

West Fork Creek, 346

Westlake, 25-26, 172, 240

schools, 555, 1049, 1060

West White Pine Mountain, 869

Wetherill family, 455. *See also* Lukens, Isabella Macomb Wetherill

Wetsel, George and Martha West, 128, 130

Wetzler families: Charles, 416; Children of Theodore and Rose Wetzler, 276-277; Fred, 416; Lewis, 193; Rose Cordelia Lamb, 276, 698; Theodore, 276

Weyl, Diane, 1328-1330

Weymouth family: John H., 280, 284, 287, 305; Sophia, 284, 287, 305

Whaley, Monte, 694, 970

Wheatland, Platte County, Wyoming, 97

Wheel Bar, 1233

Wheeler families: Bob ("Squeaky"), 1336; H. N., Superintendent (first), Colorado National Forest, 1265

Whettstein, Mr., 2nd teacher at Livermore School, 193

Whipple, W. D., 708

Whirl Ranch Grave, 567

Whiskey Belle Ranch, 151

Whitacre family: Dora (*see* Vannorsdel, Dora Whitacre); Sarah Louisa (*see* Vannorsdel, Sarah Louisa Whitacre)

Whitaker, Harriet Hester, 222, 225-226

Whitcomb

family: Elias W. ("Pap"), 86-90, 624; Ida, 89; Kate, 86, 624; Katya, 85-86, 90, 624; Lizzie, 89; May, 89
Katya, grave and death, 85-86, 90, 1305 (*see also* Buckeye Ranch Cemetery)
Ranch Stage Station (*see* Bristol Stage Station)

Whitford, Dorothy. *See* Brewster, Dorothy Whitford

White families, 956: Agnes P. Martha (*see* Boyd, Agnes P. Martha White); Andrew P., 77; Daisy Mabel (*see* Carter, Daisy Mabel White); Dora Lea Gollond, 648, 650, 655; G. G., Judge, 36; Lyman A., 1128; Morton, 36; Penny (*see* Roberts, Penny White); Robert Smith, 648, 655

Whiteley, Lee, 116, 442, 576, 579, 841, 1107, 1110, 1385, 1388

White Pine Mountain, 706

White Rock[s], Boulder County, 57

Whiteside, John, 670

Whitham, Justice, 148

Whitney families: Betty Jo Hupp and Gerald Gregg, 1236-1237; Mary/Mercy (*see* Ball, Mary/Mercy Whitney)

Whyte family: Theodore George William, 1144, 1273, 1359; Maude, 1144

Wicoff, N. and Rachel Pittington, 957

Wiemeyer family: Audree Fry, 180-182, 184, 187; Beth Rose (*see* Beede, Beth Rose Wiemeyer); Charles ("Chuck") A., 180; Norman ("Norm") F., 181-182, 187-188; Robert ("Bob") H., 179, 181, 188

Wignall, Howard and Gretchen, 1326-1327

cremains scattered in RMNP, 1326

Wild Basin, RMNP, 1289, 1310, 1326

Wilkins families: Helen Clara West, 128, 132; Jesse, 690; Gilbert Warren, 128, 132

Willard family, 613

Wille families: Katharine Dorothea ("Doris") (*see* Lass, Doris Wille); Heinrich and Charlotte, 822; Maria Henrietta Elisabeth, 822

William, Ezekiel, 97

Williams

Charles E. ("Cap"), Grave, 531-532, 538, 562, 565, 1350

families: Arthur, 280, 287, 290, 305; Avery R., 306; Baby Boy, 306; Betty June Martz, 956-957; Cap [*see* Williams, Charles E. ("Cap")]; Charles E. ("Cap"), 452, 468, 531-538, 541; Charles L. (son of Ephraim Sheridan Williams), 538, 540; Clarence Erwin, 538-539; David, 538; Dixie, 312; Doris Sidney Hupp, 1234; Earl, 176, 305; Edith E. Vannorsdel, Lon, and family, 1071, 1073; Elizabeth Lillie, 306; Ella J. [*see* Roberts, Mary Luella ("Ella") Williams]; Elma E. Larson, 539; Ephraim Sheridan, 534, 537-538, 541; Ethyl E., 306; Frank (from Laramie River Valley area), 411; Frank (from Estes Park area) 1227, 1312-1313; George, 442, 444; George F., 411; Gertrude, 342-343, 345; Harold, 342, 344-345; Hazel (*see* Hanks, Hazel Williams); Hazel Garnet (*see* Aron, Hazel Garnet Williams); Homer P., 306; Irene Matilda Pollock, 539; Jack, 1186, 1188, 1197, 1199; James Harvey, 387; James Sidney ("Sid"), Sr., 1234; James Sidney, Jr., 1234; John S., 257, 411; Joseph, 305-306; Julie, 312; Kevin, 214; Lynn, 312; Marie Eleanor Williams (*see* Papa, Marie Eleanor); Martha ("Mattie") A. [*see* Roberts, Martha ("Mattie") A. Williams]; Martha Elizabeth and three husbands, 1234; Mary Edith ("Mamie") [*see* Graham, Mary Edith ("Mamie") Williams]; Mary Jane (*see* Tuell, Mary Jane Williams); Mary Luella ("Ella") [*see* Roberts, Mary Luella ("Ella") Williams]; Myrtle Orth, 540; Nancy Throgmorton, 538; Nora Edna (*see* Schultz, Nora Edna Williams); Otho Eli and Josephine Sullivan, 1236, 1313; Pearl Etha (*see* Hupp, Pearl Etha Williams); Ralph, 306; Sheridan (*see* Williams, Ephraim Sheridan); Sherman, 306; Thomas Ervin and Aileen Ann Popst, 1234-1235; William, 381; Zella Marie (*see* Robinson, Zella Marie Williams)

place, 268

Ranch. *See* Kinikinik Ranch

Williamson

Cemeteries Nos. 1 and 2, 571, 1078-1083-1084, 1090-1092, 1102, 1380

Williamson families: Alex and Ephemia Thomson, 1090; Barbara Jean (*see* Shader, Barbara Jean Williamson); David Leslie, 1080, 1082-1083, 1085, 1089-1090, 1098; Dorothy Gayle Crosby, 1091; Leah Alice, 544; Leslie David, Sr., 711, 1080, 1089-1091; Leslie David, Jr., 1091; Lois Ann (*see* Peltz, Lois Ann Williamson); Minnie May Webster, 1081-1085, 1089-1090; Robert ("Bob") E., 544-545

place, 1082-1083, 1091-1092

Robert E., Grave, 208, 543-544

Willis families, 1049: Charles A., 389; Frank Talcott, 1018; George Elmore, 1048, 1054-1055; George W., 1048; Grace C. Roberts, 389; John L., 1018; Laura Eliza, 1018; Leila Alice, 1018; Luella Augusta Cobb, 1018; Mary Alice Pennock, 1054; Raymond L., 605-606, 1048, 1055; William Elder, 1048-1050, 1055

Willow Springs Stage Station, Wyoming, 119-120

Wilson families: Captain, 120; Charles and Ann, 1330; Charles O., 1085; Charlotte Elizabeth ("Bessie"), 1000; Jesse Rodman, Sr., 330; Jesse Rodman, Jr., 330; Grant Townsend, 60; Leona M., 1085; Mary Bell Webster, 1084-1085, 1090; Reed Townsend, 60; Thomas Verling, 1000-1001
Wilt, Harry M. and Catherine M., 446-448
Wind River, 1297, 1368
 Lodge, 1299
Windragel, Ida Mundt, 850
Winklemann family: Art Franz, 1071; Ethel Georgia Vannorsdel Emmett, 1070-1071, 1073; Shirley (*see* Adamson, Shirley Winklemann)
Winmill, Ora. *See* Reeder family
Winn family, 614-615
Winnons, Frank, 451, 468-469, 482, 567
Winona Post Office, 677, 765
Winslow families: Lawrence and Maude, 377; Sarah A. Mills and Charles T., 1288
Wintersteen Park, 396
Wire Draw, 217
Wisdom
 C. C., 706
 Ranch, 705-706
Wiseman family: Frank B., 767; George, 766
Wisner, Benjamin P., 883-884
Wisseman family: Dave, Donna Gail Soderberg, and family, 985; Loretta (*see* Soderberg, Loretta Wisseman)
Withers, Mary Clayre, 968
Wolavar families: Bonnie Soderberg, Dale, and son Roy, 986; Fran, 656, 1097-1098; Warren, 1097-1098
Wolcott family: Clara F. Forrester (*see* Zinn, Clara F. Forrester Wolcott); Edward C., 205
Wolf, W. W., 43, 46
Wolfe, Steve, 29
Woltkamp, Susie, 476, 478
Wood, Rachel. *See* Boyd, Rachel Wood
Wooden Shoe (belonging to the Van Wanings), 552
Wooden Shoe Ranch, 209
Woods
 families: Adeline Margareta (*see* Roseberry, Adeline Margareta Woods); Dick, 365-366; Jack, 1327; Janice M., 1330; Susan Elizabeth (*see* Campbell, Susan Elizabeth Woods)
 Jack, cremains scattered in RMNP, 569, 1100, 1327, 1378
 Landing, Albany County, Wyoming, 210, 552
Woodworth, Betty, 238, 1003, 1005
Woolsley, Alpha, 883, 886
Wooster Cemetery. *See* Worster Cemetery
Wootton, Roxxe, 158, 181
Worden, Gene, 799
Works Progress Administration, 475
Worland, Washakie County, Wyoming, 131, 139-140, 142
World War I veterans, 91, 260, 269, 306, 315, 340, 344, 437, 453, 645, 728, 793, 812, 823-825, 963, 966, 1201, 1235

World War II, 453, 504, 551, 645, 717, 743, 951, 1076, 1307

balloon bomb, 1019

plane crash sites in the Rocky Mountains, 1349

veterans, 269, 313, 328, 384, 398, 420-421, 479, 496, 539, 553, 573, 644-646, 666, 738, 744, 758, 966-967, 998, 1006, 1042, 1104, 1254, 1290, 1310-1312, 1321, 1326, 1342, 1382

Worster

Cemetery, 8, 252, 546-549, 590, 1120

family: Allen, 551-552; Appleton ("App"), 548-551; Elaine (*see* McGraw, Elaine Worster); Goldie, 551; Helen (*see* Lechelt, Helen Worster); John ("Jack") R., 548, 551-552; Marie, 551; Marjorie ("Margie") Burwich, 548, 551; Nancy (*see* Steele, Nancy Worster); Pete, 551-552; Raymond ("Ray"), 547-549, 551; Ruby (*see* Jones, Ruby Worster); Shirely (*see* Thomas, Shirley Worster); Virginia (*see* Lucas, Virginia Worster)

Worthington, Elizabeth ("Eliza"). *See* Elliott, Elizabeth ("Eliza") Worthington

Wounded Knee Massacre, 754

Wyatt, Bill, 544

Wyatt, Martell, Weaver & Rogers, 544

Wright families: Effie Sarah (*see* Lamb, Effie Sarah Wright); Frank and Ann Senior, 1327; Ira, 676; James H., 1327; Joe, 266; William S., 273

Wright, Frank and Ann Senior, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1327

WyoColo, Albany County, Wyoming, 72

Wyoming-Colorado border. *See* Colorado-Wyoming border

Wyoming Range Wars, 332

Wyoming State Supreme Court, 544

Wyoming Territory, 916

Wyrick, Mike and Susan Ann, 687, 690

Y

Yaeger, Henry and Lena Ahlbrandt, 1013

Yager family: Betty, 1014; Billie, 1014; Clarence, 1011, 1013-1014; Joyleen, 1014; Pearl Thomson, 819-820, 824, 826, 1010-1011, 1013-1015

Yale, Albert, 934

Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, 454

Yates, Alice. *See* Buehler, Alice Yates

Yauger family: Arthur Floyd, 1048, 1060; Clark P., 1060; Mary Alice Pennock, 1049, 1060

Yellowstone National Park, 1313, 1319

Yelton, O. P., 426

Yeros, Trudy, 1207-1208, 1326

YMCA of the Rockies, 1126-1127, 1149-1150, 1233, 1297

Dorsey Museum, 1318

livery, 1207

Yockey

family, 37, 42, 49-51: Alice, 41, 48, 51; Ann Marie, 42-43, 47, 50, 554; Annie, 42-43, 45; Carol Wright, 49-50; Charles B., 1030, 1038-1040, 1042-1044; Charles Henry, 50, 1027-1030, 1038-1040, 1042-1044; Cora, 41, 48, 51; Daisy Estela ("Stella") [*see* Lasco, Daisy Estela ("Stella")]; Daniel, 50; Darwin Lewis, 1028, 1039, 1042, 1044; David, 40, 49; Denise (*see* Markham, Denise Yockey); Edwin, 50; Elias ("Eli") Agustus, 47-48, 50, 556; Elizabeth Sarah, 47, 51; Elizabeth Schlobig, 42, 47-49, 554-555; Ernie, 48, 51; Ethel, 41, 48, 51; Eva, 50; Evert, 49-50 (Cont. on next page)

Yockey

family, Cont. from previous page: Experience Evelyn, 50; Forrest Neville, 1041, 1044; Frances Cora (see Irvin, Frances Cora Yockey); Fred, 50; Grace B., 1041, 1044; Harry, 48, 51; Hattie Laurette, 47, 51; Helen Louise (see Rumley, Helen Louise Yockey); Irv, 43, 48, 51; Jacob ("Jake") (son of Jacob Nathaniel Yockey), 48, 51; Jacob ("Jake") Nathaniel, 40-42, 47-48, 50, 554-556; James (brother of Charles Henry Yockey), 50; James W. (son of Charles Henry Yockey), 1043-1044; Jarmie Addline ("Addie"), 50; Josephine (see Pile, Josephine Alice Yockey); Julie Ann, 50; Levi, 42, 47, 49, 554, 1039; Levi Allen, 50; Lillian E. (see Edwards, Lillian E. Yockey); Lorenzo Alfonzo, 50; Louise, 50; Luther Allen, 50; Mary E., 51; Maurita Chance, 1041; May Roseanne/Roseanna Neville, 1028-1029, 1038, 1040, 1044; Myrtle Eileen (see Nolan, Myrtle Eileen Yockey); Nettie (see Isham, Nettie Yockey); Nona Pearl, 1043; Roberta May (see Rumley, Roberta May Yockey); Robert Dean, Sr., 50; Robert Dean, Jr., 50; Sarah Elizabeth Bruce, 40, 49-50, 1039; Unknown Farmer (2nd wife of Forrest Yockey), 1041; Unknown Gonzales (wife of Darwin Lewis Yockey), 1042; William Henry, 50, 1039 homestead, 44-45, 47
Levi, Grave, 48, 554-555, 573, 1039, 1051, 1104, 1382
sawmills, 37, 40, 47-48, 555, 566
Grave(s) near last one, 566
School, 39, 47, 556

Yore

Clement, Headstone, 1371-1372
family: Alberta McCauley Plondke, 1372-1373; Barbara, 1373; Byrd Ann, 1373; Clement, 1296, 1327, 1372-1373; Frank, 1373; J. Hanley, 1373; James H., 1373; Juanita (see Farris, Juanita Yore); Norris W., 1373; Virginia, 1373

Yosemite National Park, 1321

Young families: Aurelia (see Gardner, Aurelia Young); Charles V., Rev., 1330-1331; Clayton, 72, 82-84; Craig, 905; Earl C., 64; Harold D., 923; John E., 39, 59, 63-68; Lou, 321; Margaret Jane Davis Farrar, 52, 54-55, 63-68; Roland, 59

Younkin, Linda. See Soderberg, Linda Younkin

Ypsilon

Lake, RMNP, 1254
Mountain (aka Mount Ypsilon), RMNP, 1250, 1252-1258, 1319

Yuma County, Colorado, 92

Z

Zahourek family: Carol, 1156-1158, 1161; Jerry, 1156-1157, 1165-1166, 1168-1170

Zimmerman

families: Eda, 183; 104-105, 182-183, 330, 537; Mike, 329
homestead, 480, 537
Lake, 264-265

Zimmermans' Keystone Hotel, 480, 538

Zinn family: Clara F. Forrester Wolcott, 200-202, 205; Zenas H., 205

Zollicoffer, Felix, Confederate General, 890

Zook

Charles ("Charlie"), Grave, 568, 1098
W. H. and S., 568, 1098

Zumwalt, Mina May. See Ramsey, Mina May Zumwalt

Zweck, builder of Dry Creek Lateral Ditch, 848, 851